

Le Nāra Wrangfer

At the United Nations.

Tehran gave what an Iranian spokesman called a positive res-

ponse to a proposal by Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar

for technical talks on setting a

date for a ceasefire in the Gulf

But, as in the past, Iran stop-ped short of declaring its

unequivocal acceptance of a

ceasefire resolution adopted by

Iraq's reply this month to the

same proposal set conditions,

including Iran's clear-cut accep-

tance of the resolution, that

seemed to rule out any new talks.

The secretary-general is expec-ted to report to the council soon

According to an Iranian spok-

esman, Iran's "positive res-

ponse" was handed to Perez de

Cuellar yesterday by Foreign

Minister Ali Akbar Velayati,

now in New York to address a

special session of the General

Tough

accepted the secretary-general's

proposal for the two warring neighbours to name technical

experts to confer for up to three

weeks with a UN technical team

at an unnamed location about

dates for triggering a UN plan to

implement the ceasefire resolu-

The long-discussed plan provides for a so-called "D-

Day," when both sides would

observe a ceasefire and when an

impartial body to determine res-

ponsibility for the conflict would

including the start of a mutual

troop withdrawal, would go into

effect a certain number of days

Other parts of the resolution,

begin its work.

The spokesman said Iran

Assembly on disarmament.

on the apparent impasse.

And council sources said

the Security Council last July.

Arrived: Long jeans skirts and ordinary jeans trousers for men and women, from Le Nara

Noor Egyptoir Tel. 2421804

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 2-3, 1988

SHAWWAAL 18-19, 1408 AH

Superpowers differ on Mideast and other regional issues

Reagan, Gorbachev usher in an era of nuclear disarmament

cies): Mikhail Gorbachev and Ronald Reagan today ushered in an "era of nuclear disarmament" by effecting a historic arms treaty but the Kremlin chief said they had missed many opportunities at their Moscow summit.

They differed on Afghanistan. Mideast and other regional issues, but agreed that their meetings had forged a new relationship between the superpowers.

In a symbolic centrepiece to their five-day meeting, the two leaders exchanged documents ratifying the Intermediate Nuclear Forces (INF) accord eliminating an entire class of weapons which they signed in Washington last December.

"The era of nuclear disarmament has begun," declared a beaming Gorbachev as he and the US President exchanged red leather folders containing the texts of the treaty, ratified only last weekend by their two legislatures.

Progress

Reagan, who earlier renounced the view he had expressed at the start of his administration that the Soviet Union was "an evil empire," told Gorbachev: Mr General Secretary, these are

historic moments." And in a joint statement issued at the end of the business negotiations at their fourth summit, they said they had made cousiderable progress towards achieving a Start (Strategic Arms Reduction Talks) treaty to cut by

28-page issue

supplement

on Italy

آج کےار دوصفحات میں

پاکستان میں ۲۴ررکنی صدارتی کابینہ کی کششیل کا

امریکہ نے پاکستان میں تبدیلی کو اعدونی معاملہ قرار دیریا
 ماسکو سریراہ کانفرنس میں کوئی فیصلہ کن معاہدہ نہیں ہوسکا

12, 13

23-26 27, 28

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Junior Times

Editorials

Events

Features

Business

Stocks

Sports

Classifieds

"During the course of this meeting in Moscow, the exchanges on Start resulted in the achievement of substantial additional common ground" which provided the basis for concluding an accord, the statement

But at a news conference lasting nearly two hours, the first ever held on home territory by a Soviet leader, a clearly disap-pointed Gorbachev declared: "I think we could have achieved more during this meeting."

Coexistence

He blamed the lack of progress on the United States, saying Reagan had initially approved a Soviet proposal to include in the statement a phrase proclaiming that the superpowers believed in peaceful coexistence. But Gorbachev said Reagan had pulled back after consulting his aides.

"So I believe we have missed a chance to take an important step forward towards civilised relations... After all, we do want to coexist peacefully, don't we?" the 57-year-old Kremlin chief demanded with a gesture of exasperation.

Gorbachev said the US side had also rejected a proposal to set up talks aimed at reducing conventional forces in Europe - the next major item on the disarmament agenda and one both powers agree is the most complicated vet.

At his news conference, in the ballroom of the US ambassador's residence where on Mon-



Gorbachev (right) and Reagan exchange documents ratifying, and putting into effect, the intermediate Nuclear Forces (INF) treaty. (Reuter wirephoto)

and yesterday entertained Gor-bachev, and his Kremlin colleagues to dinner, Reagan was

He described the summit as a

day he received Soviet dissidents success, adding: "A good deal of and yesterday entertained Gorimportant work has been accomplished here in Moscow."

"The personal relationship between Gorbachev and me beiween the various members of our respective delegations, has continued to deepen and improve,'

Gorbachev, who alternated between light-hearted banter and serious reflection at his news

Reagan said.

Ministry's press centre, left no doubt that he had been irked by the President's lecturing on human rights and democracy. He said the summit discus-

sions on humanitarian issues, and Reagan's out-of-programme activities, had shown that the President had little conception of changes under way in the Soviet Union as a result of the "perestroika" programme of democratisation.

'În this area there has been too much propaganda and specta-cle," he said in a clear reference to the President's meeting with dissidents and Jewish activists described by an official spokesman as "not exactly the cream of

Differences

"Frankly, I'm not delighted with that side of the visit," Gorbachev declared.

The joint statement, in what was clearly a partial reference to disagreements over rights as well as Reagan's SDI "Star Wars" project and regional conflicts. said "serious differences"

remained on important issues. But it added; "The frank dialogue which has developed between the two countries remains critical to surmounting these difficulties.

On Start, the statement listed the areas where progress had been made as limiting air-launched cruise missiles and verifying mobile land-based missiles both areas which had bedevilled

running out of money and sus-

pending public services to Pales-

Palestinian sources reported

widespread demonstrations by

children in Ramallah, Kafr

Malek, Jelazoun and Al Amari

refugee camps in response to a

call by underground leaders of

the uprising to mark Inter-national Children's Day.

Shortfall

and rubber bullets to break up

some of the marches, but the

Army said there were no major

clashes and the situation was

in the West Bank told reporters

that a serious shortfall in income

tax and local and municipal taxes

A senior Israeli administrator

They said troops used tear gas

tinian residents.

generally quiet.

(Continued on Page 2)

'Junejo got too big for his boots'

Zia appeals for more aid

ISLAMABAD, June 1, (Agencies): Pakistan's President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq, who met with foreign envoys yesterday, has appealed for more foreign aid to solve the "economic mess" left by the government of ousted Prime Minister Mohammad Khan Junejo, Wes-

tern diplomatic sources said. Zia addressed a gathering of representatives from foreign missions in Islama bad and reiterated his reasons for dissolving the National Assembly, dismissing Junejo and promising new elections within 90 days.

Despite massive economic assistance from the West, Pakistan has a debt of \$14 billion, and its budget deficit has expanded from \$285 million in 1983-84 to \$3.2 billion for the current year.

Internai The United States has called the sacking of Pakistan's government an internal matter for Pakisfanis to work out, but officials in Washington said privately the action took them by surprise.

Despite the measured official reaction from State Department spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley. other US officials said they were surprised by Zia's weekend move and were not yet sure how to read

She emphasised, however, that Zia on Monday stated there would be no reversion to martial law, that basic freedoms, including speech, press and assembly.

remained intact, and that elec-

Oakley declined to characterise the move but indicated Washington was taking Zia, a close ally whose country receives some \$600 million annually in US aid, at his word.

Other officials, who asked not to be identified, appeared even more cautious. We cannot remain indif-

ferent" to events in Pakistan. with whom the United States shares many interests, including the future of Afghanistan, nuclear proliferation and drugs, one official said.

Differences

"We want to see how it develops. We're watching it closely," the official said. "It's very difficult to know what's

Official sources in Islamabad said differences between Junejo and Zia over the style of government and attempts by the prime minister to act independently of the President apparently prompted Zia to dismiss him.

"Junejo got too big for his boots," said one source. "He began stressing his own achievements and criticising martial law, and thereby the President.

"Zia felt Junejo pulling away from him" said a Western diplomat. The sources said Junejo

Western-style tions would soon follow. democracy in Pakistan, whereas

Zia favoured an Islamic system. Zia is scheduled to stay in office until March 1990, when the National Assembly would hold new presidential elections. In an interview last week, he indicated he may seek another

five-year term. But one source said Junejo had been "grooming the assembly so that Zia would not be re-elected," thus infuriating the

President. Businessmen and the stockmarket in Pakistan's main industrial centre welcomed Zia's pledge to cut out corruption and turn the nation back towards greater solvency.

Party

 Arab Times senior reporter Ashraf Shad adds: The Chief Election Commissioner, Justice Nusrat, has asked his office to get ready to hold the elections. He said it is up to the government to decide how early to hold the polls.

He added: "The elections will be held on party basis and registered parties will be eligible to participate.

Meanwhile, an Islamabad English daily said Zia was trying to gather together a 24-man presidential cabinet. Sahibzada Yaqub Khan, a former foreign minister, is likely to return to his

Syria slams Shultz' Middle East tour

DAMASCUS, June 1. (Reuter): West Bank today, Israeli occupa-Syria today slammed a scheduled tion authorities said they were Middle East tour by US Secretary of State George Shultz, calling it an American manoeuvre to help Israel curb the Palestinian uprising in the

occupied territories.
"Why these visits by the American minister Shultz to the area when Israel still rejects international decisions for a just and lasting peace and says there is no hope of any progress from Shultz's mission? asked Al Baath newspaper, mouthpiece of the ruling Arab Baath Party.

It said any peace initiative that did not take into account the rights of the Palestiniaus to set up their own state was "fruitless."

The uprising in the occupied territories started last December and yesterday the Israeli Army said 207 Palestinians had been killed in the six-month period. Shultz plans to visit Israel, Jor-

His plan calls for an inter-

national meeting to set up direct Arab-Israeli talks on limited As hundreds of children

staged protest marches in the

JEDDAH, June 1, (AP): King

Intensive contacts made

Palestinian self-rule.

was causing a breakdown in public services. Palestinian organisers of the dan, Syria and Egypt from June

uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip have called for a tax boycott.

The Israeli parliament today defeated motions by small right and left-wing opposition parties assailing the government's handling of the uprising.

Iran building new Silkworm site in **Strait of Hormuz**

ABOARD USS Coronado in the Gulf, June 1. (Agencies): The top US military commander for the Middle East said today that Iran is about to complete a major new Silkworm missile complex in the Strait of Hormuz, and a high-tech US warship sent to the Gulf is designed to counter the threat.

Iran, despite recent losses in a sea battle with the US Navy, is "not out of the game," said Gen. George B. Crist, chief of the US Central Command.

The Iranians have been "very circumspect and careful," Crist said, "but I don't get any feeling that the Iranians have run up a white flag or that sort of thing ... I would not say they have given up their thoughts about trying to get

Range

Crist said "one hell of a big Silkworm site" was under construction at Kuhestak, overlooking the central part of the Strait of Hormuz, the strategic gateway to the Gulf. Silkworms fired from there, with a range of 50-60 miles (80-95 km), would "cover

the entire strait," he said. The general spoke to members of a Pentagon news media pool aboard the Coronado, the

Navy's flagship in the Gulf.

He said the super-sophisticated "Aegis" missile cruiser
Vincennes, which arrived in the Gulf during the past week, was deployed partly because of the new Silkworm activity by Iran.

Ability

The 9,400-ton ship's longrange air surveillance and weapons systems represents "a quantum leap forward in our ability to handle that threat," Crist said.

The Kuhestak missile site is a

fixed installation, rather than a mobile set-up used by Iran in the past, he said. It could be operational by late summer, he said, adding that was "a guess." The Silkworm, officially

known as the HY-2, is a Chinese version of the 30-year-old Soviet Styx missile. Subsonic and crude by modern standards, it nevertheless can be devastating to ships. Crist said no progress had been observed recently on another suspected Silkworm site,

on Iran's Abu Musa island, in the

after D-Day. In Riyadh, a senior Gulf official said, Gulf Arab states might seek a joint tougher stand

towards Iran when they meet in Jeddah this week. Seif Al Maskary, assistant

secretary-general of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC), told the Al Sharq Al Awsat daily the group might be asked to stand up to Iran when GCC foreign ministers meet on Satur-

Boat explosion survivors questioned

southern Gulf.

DUBAl, June 1, (Reuter): Security officials today ques-tioned survivors of a fishing boat destroyed by an explosion in the Gulf of Oman to check whether the vessel hit a mine.

One of the injured died today raising the death toll to two.

Lloyd's shipping intelligence unit, in London, said a second vessel was damaged in the blast vesterday.

The United Arab Emirates (UAE) official news agency Wam said the boat struck a mine yesterday off Khor Fakkan which lies outside the Strait of Hormuz and the Gulf, but shipping sources said the cause of the blast was still unclear.

Syria-PLO normal ties still far away DUBAI, June 1, (Reuter): Nor-

mal relations between Syria and the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) will take a long time to develop, a senior PLO official was quoted today as say-A return to normal ties with

Syria is a long process but ... Libya and Algeria are making efforts to clear the atmosphere. Fatah central committee member Khaled Al Hassan told Al Bayan newspaper.

Mediation

He said PLO chairman Yasser Arafat asked Libyan leader Moammar Khaddafi in Tripoli last week to continue to mediate between Syria and the PLO. "We do not want to go to the

Algiers Arab summit (on June 7) with clouded ties with the Syrians," Hassan added.

Arafat met Syrian President Hafez Al Assad in Damascus in April for reconciliation talks after a five-year rift, but the PLO says Damascus has yet to set a date for further discussions.

Syria fell out with Arafat in 1983 when it backed a PLO faction rebelling against his leader-

Lawyer kills 3 in Ankara

ANKARA, June 1, (Reuter): A Turkish lawyer shot dead a prominent businessman and two other men in a bar at a central Ankara hotel today and then killed himself, public prosecutor Tamer Onder said.

Onder said police were investigating motives for the midafternoon killings of Istanbul Chamber of Commerce president Niyazi Adiguzel, Davut Celik, head of the Detay Aluminium Company, and jour-

First anniversary of Karami killing

BEIRUT, June 1, (Agencies): A strike paralysed Lebanon today on the first anniversary of the killing of Prime Minister Rashid Karami and rival Muslim Shiite militias marked the day by freeing prisoners taken in battles in

Beirut today but no casualties were reported.

Shops, schools and public and private institutions closed across the fractured country, flags flew at half-mast and traffic was thin in Beirut and major cities.

Flights at Beirut airport stopped for an hour and the foreign exchange market and banks were

Karami, Syria's main ally in Lebanon, died on June 1, 1987, when a bomb exploded on board an Army helicopter taking him from Beirut to his northern home town of Tripoli.

Murder investigations, mainly focussed on Army personnel at Adma air base where the helicopter had been earlier, have failed to find the killers.

Muslim leaders, speaking to thousands of people at a rally in Tripoli, slammed the Army and President Amin Gemayel, a Christian, for not identifying and

In Beirut's southern slum suburbs, the Iranian-backed Hezbollah said it freed 121 pro-Syrian Amal fighters detained

Beirist and also released 45 Palestinians held for more than a year in the southern town of Tyre after battles at a nearby refugee

Fahd will bead Saudi Arabia's kah and Medina while his coundelegation to the emergency try bankrolls the poorer member Arab summit conference which will open in Algeria on June 7, it was officially announced today. The announcement, read by the state-run Saudi Radio, affir-

med the importance that the Saudi monarch is attaching to the summit conference where the major issue at stake is alignment of a pan-Arab position of the Arab-Israeli peacemaking Influence

Fabd did not attend the last emergency summit conference which was hosted by Jordan in November 1987, and the Saudi delegation was then led by the Crown Prince Abdullah. The Saudi monarch wields

considerable influence in Arab

ranks, because of his inter-

national connections, and

because he is the custodian of

countries of the 22-nation Arab Fahd has been involved in intensive inter-Arab contacts

Islam's holiest shrines at Mak-

Fahd to attend Arab summit

over the past weeks in preparation for the summit. These contacts included a meeting with Algerian President Chadli Benjedid, host of the summit, when he stopped over in this Saudi Red Sea port city last week on his way back from the African summit conference in Addis Ababa. Contacts by Fahd also

included a meeting yesterday with Yasser Arafat, whose Palestine Liberation Organisation rejects the Arab-Israeli peace plan, for which US Secretary of State George Shultz is cumpaigning intensively, because it reportedly falls short of recognising a Palestinian right to statehood

under the leadership of the PLO. Meanwhile in Kuwait, a newspaper reported that Jordan has dropped its attempt to get Egypt invited to the summit so as to ensure participation of hardline Syria and Libya.

These two Arab capitals are

rejecting Egypt's reinstatement in the Arab League because of its 1979 peace treaty with Israel, even though the majority of the league members have restored the diplomatic ties they ruptured over the treaty. The green light for restoration of ties was given at the November summit hosted by Jordan's King Hussein. Quoting reliable Jordanian

sources the daily said that Amman has dropped the notion of differentiating between Arab summits and the Arab League, to enable Egypt to attend pan-Arab summits.

Sources told the paper that Syria and Jordan agreed that the Palestinian uprising should be the key item on the agenda

WEATHER

© بچوں اور خوانین کا صغه ⊙قلمیاشاعت

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light easterly to northeas-terly wind. State of sea: slight to moderate High water: 2.00 am 12.00 noon Low water: 7.00 am. 8.00 pm Sunrise: 4 48 am Sunset: 6.43 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 42°C 108°F Ahmadi: 38°C 100°F Failaka: 36°C 97°F Minimum temperature recorded: Knwait: 28°C 82°F Abmadi: 29°C 84°F

Failaka: 30°C 86°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 44°C 111°F Ahmadi: 39°C 102°F Failaka: 38°C 100°F Kuwait: 28 per cent Annadi: 42 per cent Failaka: 48 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait; 32 per cent Ahmadi: 44 per cent Fallaka: 50 per cent

Strike paralyses Lebanon

south Beirut. A car bomb exploded in west

> punishing the assassins. The crime has revealed that the price of a prime minister under the current regime is

nothing. Karami was killed while in the hands of those supposed to protect him, but no one was punished," acting Prime Mini-ster Selim Hoss told the rally.

during three weeks of bloody battles earlier this month for control of the area. Amal sources said the group freed 31 Hezbollah militiamen in

Superpower

summit ends (Continued from Page 1)

talks between the two powers in

However, while Reagan told his news conference he stood by SDI as a defensive concept he

would be ready to share with the

Soviet Union, Gorbachev made

clear he could not envisage a

Start treaty unless the project was radically modified.

Gorbachev signalled mount-

ing Kremlin anger over what

Moscow officials say they regard

as violation by the United States

and Pakistan of accords signed in

Geneva in April aimed at bring-

He said the Soviet Union,

which on May 15 began to with-

draw its forces under the

agreements, intended to observe

its obligations strictly, adding:

"And we expect the same from the other parties involved."

Gorbachev said the latest turn

in the Afghan affair could harm

prospects for solution of other regional conflicts - including

Kampuchea and Angola — for

which discussions during the

summit had shown there were

of renewed diplomatic relations

with Israel after a 21-year lapse. Gorbachev insisted Mideast negotiations be held under the

auspices of an active inter-

Reagan, who is sending Secretary of State George Shultz

back to the region on Friday, had

hoped the Soviets would accept a

benign role, permitting Israelis

and Arabs to settle their own

Also, there was no indication

the Soviets were willing to

endorse an international arms

embargo against Iran, for which the United States has been seek-

ing Soviet support since last July.

"The discussions revealed serious differences both in the

assessment of the causes of

regional tensions and in the

means to overcome them," the

And yet, the statement issued

by the two leaders said they had

agreed "these differences need

not be an obstacle to constructive

interaction between the US and

Improvement

At his news conference,

Reagan appeared to seek to

smooth the Soviet leader's feelings over his controversial

encounter with the dissidents

and his public advocation of

Western-style democracy during meetings on the fringe of the

He said developments in

joint communique said.

national peace conference.

While he dangled the prospect

good prospects.

ing peace to Afghanistan,

Pakistan violating Afghan accords, says Gorbachev

Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev accused Pakistan today of trying to scuttle the Afghanistan peace accords, warning that further attacks against Soviet troops could damage talks on other regional conflicts.

Gorbachev told a news conference after his summit talks with President Reagan that attacks continued after a Soviet troop withdrawal began last month even though Moscow had pledged to halt all combat opera-

"Kabul and the Soviet Embassy are being fired upon. and our troops in Kabul. Secondly, yesterday in the region of Kandahar our comrades were killed, several were lost in action, were missing." Gorbachev said.
"We see what Pakistan is

doing, attempting to scuttle the agreements." Gorbachev said.

"This, as we told the US President, can have serious negative consequences."

Gorbachev said Moscow would react if the Soviet troops withdrawal is halted by any further "bandit forays."
"This will have far-reaching

consequences and tell on approaches to dealing with similar problems in other regions," he

The Soviet Union is withdrawing its estimated 115,000 troops from Afghanistan under an agreement signed in Geneva with the United States, Pakistan and the Kabul government. Nearly 50,000 of the Soviet

troops sent into Afghanistan since December 1979, when Moscow acted to support a Marxist government in Kabul, have been killed or wounded.

Afghan guerrillas armed with new long-range rockets carried

dments against Kabul this year, inflicting heavy casualties and apparently forcing some embassies to evacuate dependents,

Western diplomats said. They also reported Soviet troop withdrawals from Ghazni and Gardez, southwest of the capital, despite a threat to the Afghan garrisons by the guerrillas, known as the muja-

"The mujahideen carried out the most extensive rocketing of (Kabul) for any week this year, said one of the diplomats who requested anonymity.

He reported 14 rocket attacks on the Afghan capital last week... resulting in "many" casualties, including three civilians who

were killed in one barrage.
The diplomats said the guerrillas were using new long-range rockets, some of which

were captured by the Afghan government and shown on staterun television recently.

Another diplomat said the official Afghan media had also reported the guerrillas using mortars in attacks on the city last week, indicating the shorterrange weapons were fired from well within the defensive perimeter of Kabul.

Evacuation He said some embassies were evacuating their dependents. "One chief of mission is

known to have abbreviated his tour in order to take his family out of Kabul." he said.

Diplomats and analysts say the Soviet withdrawal is likely to lead to the eventual overthrow of the government of President Najibullah by the Afghan rebels, who are armed by the United States, China and other coun-

Cajun food

in Moscow

MOSCOW, June 1, (Reuter):

An American chef who is trying

to promote one of America

most popular regional cuisines in the Soviet Union says you need a

cast-iron stomach to do a deal

The cuisine is called Cajun and

was developed by French settlers

who landed in the state of

And although chef John Folse

has had more than a few

problems in Moscow during the

last week, he still thinks catfish,

crawfish and ribs have won a few

friends for Louisiana cooking

But the operation has cost him

Folse is promoting "a taste of Louisiana," an exhibition at the

Moscow hotel and office com-

plex serving as press centre for more than 5,500 journalists covering the Reagan-Gorbachev

The chef and his partners had hoped to introduce their variety

of American cuisine to "ordinary

Russians," but circumstances

Access to the Mezhdunarod-

naya Hotel has been barred to

most Soviet citizens for the sum-

mit's duration, and the res-

taurant that serves folse's food

accepts payment only in Western

Louisiana in the 18th century.

arrives

with the Russians.

and culture.

summit

ruled that out.

upwards of \$150,000.



An Afghan rebel, manning an anti-aircraft gun, watches the skies. (Reuter wirephoto)

Communists step up attacks

30 die in Philippine violence

MANILA, June 1, (AP): At least 30 people were killed in clashes between government troops and communist rebels across the Philippines in the past five days,

the military said today. In the latest incident on Tuesday, New People's Army (NPA) guerrillas killed six soldiers in a mountain village in Laguna province, about 56 kilometers southeast of Manila, a military report said.

The report said a 40-man rebel band ambushed the soldiers who were on a foot patrol. The rebels withdrew after a brief fire fight, it

In a town named Mexico north of Manila, suspected NPA rebels burned a bus but did not harm its driver and about 30 passengers bound for Nueva Ecija province,

police Sgt. Romeo Punzalan

He said it was the fourth time in a month that an armed group had set vehicles on fire in Pampanga province. Unidentified armed men earlier burned three delivery trucks belonging to a soft drink company, he said.

Clash

On Samar Island, kilometres (400 miles) southeast of Manila, soldiers killed three guerrillas during a 30-minute skirmish Tuesday near the town of Salcedo, a Philippine constabulary report said.
In another incident, Philippine

constabulary soldiers gunned down two members of a 70-man rebel band on Tuesday in the town of Bansud in Oriental Mindoro province, 208 kilometres

On Mindanao island, govern-ment troops killed six rebels on Tuesday in repulsing a dawn attack by some 100 guerrillas in the town of Valencia in Bukidnon province, said Philippine Army chief Brig. Gen. Mariano Adelem.

There were no casualties on the government side. Adelem added. Recovered from the dead rebels were five M-16 armalite rifles and an M-1 garand rifle.

Maj. Laureano Palanas, spok-esman of the military's southern command, said communist rebels executed two militiamen and a civilian Saturday in a village on the outskirts of Tangub city in Misamis Occidental province, 784 kilometres southeast of Manila.

Dukakis looks for running mate

WASHINGTON, June 1, (AP): Massachusetts Gov. Michael Dukakis intends to campaign extensively in the weeks following the June 7 end of the primary season, look at prospective running mates and prepare for the Democratic National Conven-

He also plans to make a speech on US-Soviet relations a day or two after President Ronald Reagan wraps up his Moscow

summit, according to aides.

Dukakis, who expects to clinch the Democratic presidential nomination in the final round with his vice-presidential run

conservative to help reassure

Division would mar the unity of the par-

ing from those committed to former candidates Albert Gore and

paign he has run, but also because "there really is a strong desire for change."

Dukakis and his aides have

begun to direct their energies toward the fall campaign. They have hired a new Press Secretary, Dayton Duncan, and expect to add an additional speechwriter to the staff shortly.

Dukakis hopes to use the five weeks between the end of the primaries and the convention to get off to an early start against Bush—and keep the focus on the issues they want to raise and not on the ins and outs of the vice-

presidential selection process. highly thematic trips in which we will do our best to get you guys to do something other than political horserace stories," said Chris Edley, the campaign's issues director. "Something to keep the campaign themes in the eye of the voters."

showed that there were changes.

"I think there has been a sizeable improvement," the President declared, citing the release from jail last year of some 300 dissen-In another compliment to the Kremlin chief, he said his old view of the Soviet Union as an

"evil empire" had been changed largely because of what Gorbachev had been doing on the domestic front.

Different

"A great deal is due to the general secretary, whom I have found different than previous Soviet leaders," Reagan said.

Yesterday evening, Reagan and his wife Nancy accompanied by the Soviet leader and Mrs Raisa Gorbachev attended a ballet performance at Moscow's Bolshoi Theatre.

Tomorrow, Reagan will fly to London for a meeting with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. Shultz will go to Brussels to report to the West's Nato alliance on the summit talks.

Soviet officials said Gorba-

chev might go himself to Prague to give his Warsaw Pact colleagues an account of the Moscow meeting.



Troops arrest protesters Emergency declared in Ecuador

OUITO, Ecuador, June 1, (AP): Army troops arrested dozens of protesters on a university campus as the government declared a

state of emergency to counter a planned nationwide strike. Interior Minister Hans Moeller said troops arrested 27 people at the National Polytechnical school on Tuesday, after soldiers were called to quell campus disturbances. Ruben Orellana, rector of the

Technical University in Quito. said both students and professors were detained, while Radio Quito said 60 people were seized. Witnesses said troops also fired machine guns but there were no reports of injury.

13 + years.

July. (5 days a week)

Subjects covered: English

Language/Music and Drama

Sunshine School

SALWA.

SUMMER SCHOOL

Open to all children aged 3 years to

starting 18th June, finishing 13th

Timings: 8.15 am to 12.15 pm.

Apply at Sunshine School, Sector 7. No. 90/91

Salwa. Telephone Nos: 5621701/5622701.

CLASS APART

Moeller, at an evening press conference, did not confirm reports of gunfire nor identify those

arrested.
President Leon Febres Cordero signed a state of emergency order, which was to go into effect today hours before the start of a scheduled 24-hour general

The strike, the seventh general strike against the Febres Cordero government, was called by the communist-led United Front of Labourers, the nation's most

United Front President Fausto Durand said the 200,000member union's main demand is

an increase in workers' wages. Teachers in Equador's state school's went on strike 11 days ago, seeking income tax reduc-tions and to protest higher public

transportation costs. University students have since held sporadic street demonstrations in Quito in support of the teachers, and police have temporarily detained dozens of

During the last general strike Oct 28, demonstrators firebombed a Quito bank, disrupted work and transport in several cities. Dozens of strikers were

arrested and there were several injuries in clashes.

Rajiv to visit Syria

DAMASCUS, June I, (AP): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi will visit Syria on Saturday for three days, his first to the key Arab state, the Syrian news agency reported today.

Rajiv will be accompanied by

his wife and Natwar Singh, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, the official agency said.

Diplomatic sources said that Rajiv will meet Syrian leaders to discuss bilateral relations, Middle East issues and a conference of foreign ministers of the Nonaligned Movement scheduled to be open in Cyprus on Sept 5.

Diplomatic sources said that US Secretary of State George Shultz, will pay a one-day visit to Damascus next Monday.

efforts and moves to end Leban-

on's 13-year-old civil war.

currency, which ordinary Rus-Then Folse's 15,000-pound (6,800 kg) shipment of essential ingredients — from frozen catf-He will brief Syrian leaders on ish to Cajun spices — was the Moscow superpower summit as well as Middle East peace delayed by customs difficulties at the airport. Half the goods failed to arrive in time for the gala opening dinner.

Extensive campaign planned

of primaries next week, said in an interview that he anticipates making a quick campaign swing ning mate shortly after the con-

Dukakis declined to comment further on his selection of a vicepresidential candidate, although he acknowledged he has been advised to pick a moderate or voters in the south and west.
"I'm not looking for a clone of myself," he said.

The Massachusetts governor shrugged off opponent Jesse Jackson's recent criticisms that he is too conservative, saying: "I don't see any deep division" that

ty's convention. "I don't see anything that can't be resolved," he said. In the meantime, Dukakis' aides are converting as many delegates as they can. Campaign sources said delegates are com-

Richard Gephardt.

Dukakis' comments came as fresh public opinion polls show him running ahead of Vice-President George Bush, the locked-in Republican nominee.

Dukakis said he believes his success thus far is due in part to the "steady, consistent" cam-

Blast injures

eight miners

BORKEN, West Germany, June 1, (AP): An explosion ripped through a coal mine in central West Germany today, trapping between 40 and 60 miners about 100 metres underground, police





Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Algeria and

RABAT. June 1, (Reuter):

Algeria and Morocco have

decided to reopen their border

and restore communications

after a 12-year political and

A joint statement issued last

night after Algerian Interior

Minister El Hadi Khediri con-

ferred with King Hassan at the

palace in Rabat, said visas would

be abolished for nationals of

It said that at talks between

Khediri and his Moroccan coun-

terpart Driss Basri in Rabat on

Tuesday, it was agreed that a

joint commission would decide

no later than June 5 on details to

restore air, sea, land, rail and

telecommunication links bet-

Communications of all kinds

between Algeria and Morocco

were cut to a strict minimum for

12 years. Trade which used to be

substantial was reduced to

almost nothing but small-time smuggling across the desert fron-

Morocco

reopen

border

diplomatic rift.

each country.

Hyundai forced to

close its main plant SEOUL June 1, (UPI): Hyundai. thiy wage hike equivalent to Motor Co., Korea's largest \$180: automaker, closed its main plant today because of a strike, while workers at a subsidiary freed a top executive they had held for five days to press demands for a

A spokesman for Hyundai group said its plant at Ulsan, 305 km southeast of Seoul, was shut down to lock out striking workers. About 20,000 employees have been on strike for three

Management was forced to close the plant because continuing labour protests made normal operation impossible, the spok-

Negotiations

At Hyundai Precision Industry Co. in Changwon, 315 km southeast of Seoul, some 2,000 union members released board chairman Chung Mong-Gu so he could go to a hospital for medical treatment, the spokesman said.

Chung's release came during negotiations which lasted throughout the night. He had been held hostage along with 10 other executives since Friday. Workers are demanding a mon-

It was not immediately clear if the other hostages would be freed but the spokesman said the union and management agreed to con-tinue negotiations and that there would be no violence.

The spokesman said Chung, 51, is suffering from high blood pressure and other illnesses and was visited during the ordeal by a doctor from Seoul.

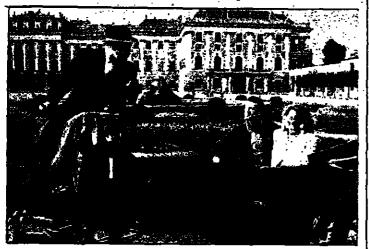
Chung, a son of Hyundai group founder Chung Ju-Yung, went to the plant last Friday and met union leaders in wage negotiations. The company said it could not offer more than about \$55 in increased wages and the talks broke down.

Earlier, a Hyundai spokesman in Seoul said the company had asked police to intervene to end to the standoff at Hyundai Pre-

cision Industry Co.

"We sent letters to the provincial governor, the provincial police chief and the provincial labour authorities to take moves to help the situation," the spokesman said. "We have not yet received a reply and do not know when police will move in.'

Vienna. The Austrian capital is the heart of Europe. It's location has made it one of the most important cultural



centres. Viennese charm and Austrian hospitality are well known throughout the world - so come and discover Vienna!



Reservations and Ticketing: Fahad Al Salem Str., Dawlish Commercial Centre, Kuwait, Tel. 24 13 532, 24 13 548, 24 48 694. Al Kazemi Travel Agencies (GSA), Fahad Al Salem Str., Al Abrar Building, Kuwait, Tel. 24 50 655.

ů

MAKE A SMART MOVE

If the answer is YES to one of these questions...

Why Not Take Advantage Of....

RAMADA'S HOME AWAY FROM HOME

For Only

KD 295/-

You can stay for one month in one of Ramada's deluxe rooms (30 eqm). You can also enjoy — absolutely FREE — one of the following privileges .

Free Breakfast or Free Laundry or your spouse can stay Free.

On Top of all this FREE Use of the Best Recreational Facilities in Town

COME TO THE RAMADA AND YOU'LL FIND YOU'VE MADE A SMART MOVE.

vations/Information please contact the sales office at

RAMADA AL-SALAM HOTEL

P.O. BOX 24285 Safet 13103 Kurwalt.

Tel: 4835344

Arabs show a strong will to fight Israel

Palestinian uprising smouldering

June I, (Reuter): Israeli Defence Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, says the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories, nearly six months old, has subsided only on

the surface. Rabin told a parliamentary committee that incidents of stone-throwing had declined but that Palestinians were hurling more petrol bombs and improvised explosives at Israeli

"Under a thin layer of calm the embers are smouldering," he was quoted by participants as saying at the closed-door meeting.

Foreign Minister, Shimon

Peres, said the Palestinians had shown a strong will in fighting Israel but their gains were few. "I think what the intifada (uprising) has achieved is mainly a media achievement." he told reporters. "That is, they put the Palestinian issue on the agenda for many people in the world and presented it in a favourable light

"But the main objective was

sea accident

JAKARTA, June 1, (Reuter): At

least 200 people are feared to

have drowned when an

overloaded ferry sank in the Java

Police and rescue officials were

either unavailable or declined to

The ship was on its way to the western island of Sumatra. The paper quoted local residents as

saying more than 200 passengers

were aboard, with a cargo of 330

It sank 150 metres from Ban-

gkalan port on the island of Madura, 50 kilometres north of

Indonesia's second largest city

"Six bodies have been recovered, three of them are chil-

dren. Of the 18 survivors, 15 are

the ship's crew, including its cap-tain," a police official told the

It quoted a port official as say-

ing that the ship sank after it lost

balance due to cargo overload.
"More than 200 tickets were

sold on that day," the official

cows and 100 tonnes of salt.

Surabaya, the daily said.

comment about the incident.

for the Palestinians.

dead in

day night.

200 feared

new political situation. With all due respect to stones and petrol bombs, they cannot be a substitute for a plan."

An Army spokesman said on Tuesday that 207 Palestinians had died in the uprising.

Following mounting complaints of Army brutality and human rights abuses against Palestinians, a military source told Reuters the Army was making an effort to speed up investigations into complaints by Palestinians.

Leftist Yossi Sarid told a parliamentary committee that a senior official responsible for the occupied areas had blamed unrest on brutality and degrada-

Visit

An official at the American embassy in Tel Aviv said the US Assistant Secretary of State for Humanitarian Affairs, Richard Schifter, would visit Israel at the end of the week.

He said Schifter would report on human rights in the Soviet

Union and discuss Palestinian rights in the occupied areas:

A Palestinian human rights group called on Tuesday; for the immediate closure of an Israeli military detention centre where the group said Palestinians were being held in inhumane and illegal conditions.

The Al Haq group of lawyers said over 3,000 detainees were

being held at the Ketziot camp in the Negev Desert near the Israeli-Egyptian border, suffering from a lack of water.

A letter submitted to Al Haq, written by prisoners on a sheet of toilet paper, said inmates underwent constant brutality and violence at the hands of Israeli soldiers, as well as being exposed to harsh weather, reptiles, insects and rats.

Rabin said a proposal by an Egyptian official to open a Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) office in El Arish near the occupied Gaza Strip would be seen by Israel as a violation of its

peace treaty with Egypt.
"Opening a PLO office in El

Israel to be very serious because there is no doubt such an office will be used not as a political instrument but might help PLO elements ... to launch terrorist attacks, which is against the peace treaty with Egypt," he told Israel Radio.

Egypt is the only Arab country formally at peace with Israel since signing the 1979 Camp David accords.

The Army said more than 200 Palestinians have been killed most by Army gunfire — since violent anti-Israel unrest began nearly 6 months ago in the occupied West Bank and Gaza

An Army spokesman said on Tuesday that 157 Palestinians were killed by soldiers' gunfire since the uprising began on Dec 9 and that 50 more died from other causes or their cases remained under investigation. Two Israelis have been killed in the unrest.

At least 13 Palestinians were killed in incidents involving JewArabs have been killed by tear gas inhalation or beatings, but the causes of death have not been established.

One member of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, said on Tuesday that he had documented 190 Palestinian deaths since the uprising began.

Israeli troops used tear gas, rubber bullets and live ammunition today to disperse demonstrators, including many chil-dren, in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, Palestinian sources said.

Several hundred Palestinians marched in the old city area of Ramallah, where they erected baricades and set tires on fire. Israeli troops fired tear gas, rubber bullets and live ammunition to break up the protest, the sour-

Protests also erupted in the adjacent town of Al Birch and the Aama'ri refugee camp. A 19year-old Palestinian was beaten by soldiers during the demon-strations, the sources said.

Chinese mine

BEIJING, June 1, (Reuter):

Forty-nine people were killed in a

gas explosion in a coal mine in

northern China, the official New

China News Agency reported

The explosion, which occurred

at the Shengfo mine in the Shanxi

province on Sunday, caused cave-ins and damaged ventila-

Seven people survived the dis-

aster and one is in serious condi-

tion, the agency said.

The cause of the explosion is

under investigation.
At least 150 people have been

killed in major mine accidents

this year, according to official

Many mines in China are

operated illegally without licen-

Last February, 21 women were killed in a gas explosion in the

northern province of Heilon-

gjiang despite a ban on women working underground.

Industrial accidents claimed

the lives of at least 80,000 people

49 killed in

explosion

tion facilities.

reports.

Details

ween the two countries.

The commission is to meet alternatively in Algiers and Rabat to agree on final details before next Sunday, and in the meantime the free passage of persons and merchandise will be progressively resumed from the same date, the statement said.

The decisions follow the restoration two weeks ago of diplomatic ties broken off by Rabat in 1976 when Algeria begin backing Polisario guerrillas fighting Morocco for independence of the Western Sahara, a former Spanish

The statement made no mention of the Sahara conflict which remains a point of contention between the two North African

It said the measures were decided "within the framework of treaties, conventions and accords concluded" before rela-

tions were broken off. King Hassan is expected in Algiers next Sunday on his first visit to Algeria since 1973 when

he attended a special Arab summit after the October Arab-

Police ordered to shoot troublemakers

Violence sweeps Sri Lanka

COLOMBO, June 1, (Reuter): Marxist rebels set off bombs, attacked trains, and torched buses and government buildings in Sri Lanka today, police and witnesses said, prompting orders that security forces shoot troublemakers on sight.

Sea off the Indonesian coast, the Java Post reported today from Surabaya, capital of East Java. It said 18 people had been res-They said troops and police fanned out to quell the violence unleashed by the People's Liberation Front (JVP), in which cued and a team of divers recovered six bodies from the seabed on Tuesday. Rescue workers were still lookone person was killed and nine ing for more survivors while injured. police were trying to pull up the wreck of the Bintang Madura cargo ship which sank on Satur-

The JVP, a Sinhalese extremist group opposing an Indian-Sri Lankan peace accord, aims to disrupt regional elections set for

tomorrow.
"The police and the security forces have been given orders to shoot at sight any person engaged in the destruction of public property such as burning buses, burning and looting shops and intimidating any others to engage in such acts of destruca government statement

elections department official said polling to choose

SUVA, Fiji, June 1, (Reuter):

Army Commander Brigadier

General Sitiveni Rabuka said

today a failed attempt to ship

arms to Fiji illegally was a foreign-assisted move to des-

tabilise the South Pacific island

Rabuka, who launched two coups last year to give indigenous

Fijians political dominance over

ethnic Indians, said in a

statement he had ordered a major

investigation in conjunction with

Australian customs on Mon-day seized a container holding 16

tonnes of Soviet-made weapons

bound for Fiji, including

machineguns, grenades, mortar bombs, anti-tank mines, rocket launchers, rifles and explosives.

Rabuka, who is also Home

Affairs Minister, said Fiji was concerned about "what appear

to be clandestine attempts to dstabilise the country with assis-

He denied allegations by mem-

bers of the former Indian-domin-

ated government of Timoci

Bavadra, which he overthrew in

May last year, that the arms had

been ordered by the Fijian Army.

The Army used Western equipment and training methods and there Fiji had no military contact with the Soviet Union or

North Yemen, where the ship-ment originated, he said.

other countries.

tance from overses

Rabuka to

shipment

probe arms

members for councils in western and central provinces will be held on Thursday as planned under tight security despite the violence

Police said a JVP member carrying an AK-47 assault rifle was shot dead at Kelaniya, nine km (six miles) from the capital Colombo, and his companion was arrested after they ignored an order to halt and tried to run away. A bomb set off at a govern-

ment building in the central teagrowing Nuwara Eliya district injured nine people, three critically, police said. Attack

They said the explosion took place when about 1,500 civil servants had gathered there to prepare for tomorrow's polls.

Transport Ministry officials

said armed men hurled a bomb at a goods train at Yatalgoda. about 45 km (30 miles) from Colombo today, damaging some wagons and derailing the engine. There were no passengers on the

coaches were set on fire about three km (two miles) from Colombo airport. Railway tracks on the south-ern approaches to Colombo and

In another attack, two train

on the line to the central city Kandy were blocked with felled trees and boulders. The officials said that about five buses and two petrol carriers

were set on fire in towns in the southern outskirts of Colombo. The JVP also set fire to at least eight government offices in the southern district Matara and two

in central Matale, police said. Several shops closed in the apital and other areas after the JVP put up posters saying "close shops or face death," despite police advice that shopkeepers ignore the threats.

The JVP, made up principally of Sinhalese youth, is opposing the setting up of provincial councils, a key feature in the peace accord signed by President Junius Jayewardene and Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi

World of Music is the best in Kuwait

1. Over two decades of experience in popular music. We specialise in English music, weekly in touch with U.K. & U.S.A.

2. We have the WIDEST SELECTION of music in the Gulf, music from the 1910's up-to-date, covering ALL styles: Jazz, Rock, Soul, Classical, Reggae, Disco, Country, Keep-fit, Golden Oldies selections,

even Comedy!!! ★ Our service is friendly and quick. ★ We have the most helpfu!, organised, alphabetic filing catalogues, provided by our smart computer.

4. We are the ONLY MUSIC SHOP to offer you a free post service which includes a comprehensive list of **new** releases world-wide.

With all these facilities, how can you afford to go elsewhere? Why choose second-best when you can have the very best?? VISIT US NOW, for guaranteed satisfaction.

Kuwait -- Salmiyah -- Salem Al Mubarak St.





World Music





Your right connection with the music world!! Always the best and the newly-released.

> Just in now from U.K. & U.S.A.

1. Sade

2. Scorpions 3. Erasure

4. Jesus and Mary Chain

5. Morrissey 6. A-ha

11. Robert Plant

7. Nu Shooz

8. Jermaine Stewart

9. O.M.D.

10. Daryi Hali & John Oates

15. Judas Priest 16. Iron Maiden 17. Bruce Hornsby & the Range

14. AC/DC

18. Saxon

12. James Taylor

13. David Lee Roth

19. Bros 20. Talking Heads

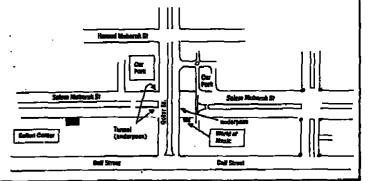
21. Prince

22. Aswad

and many, many more.



Tel. 5738737/8





Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Then do it through the classified pages of the Arab Times

We have the friendliest readers in town.



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Crime situation in Kuwait not alarming

By Lima Al Khalafawi

THE crime rate in Kuwait has been showing a rising trend, but the situation is not alarming. according to the Director of the Research Department at the general department of planning and information, Colonel Abdul Majeed Khoreibit.

Though more crimes were committed in 1987 than in 1986 yet serious crimes did not exceed those committed last year.

Ministry of Interior statistics show an increase in misdemeanour cases in 1987, which are attributed to residence and municipal violations, Khoreibit said.

An average of 10,634.2 crimes per year had occurred during the years 1982 to 1986. But in 1987, it rose to 12,923.

Misdemeanours topped the list of crimes last year with a total of 7,033; felonies followed with 5,890. During 1982 to 1986 misdemeanours averaged 6.008.2 and felonies 4,626. He added that in 1987, 2,885

financial crimes such as forgery, fraud and bribery, and 1,279 thefts and 792 cases of moral offence were committed.

He went on to state that crimes are committed mostly by people of 36 countries. He did not specify the nationalities. Kuwaiti expatriate community consists of 120 nationalities.

Sixty per cent of the crimes were committed last year by expatriates, mostly Asians follby Asian-Arabs. Expatriates from Europe rarely involve in crimes.

Crimes were committed more in densely populated areas and these constituted more than 50 per cent of the total crimes. This



happened. Khoreibit said, despite regular police patrols.

Hawalli governorate is the most crime-prone area. It recorded 1,484 cases of felonies out of a total of 5,804 and 2,803 misdemeanours out of 6, 138 among the four governorates, according to 1986 statistics.

Also in 1985. Hawalli gover-norate registered 1.650 out of 5,325 felonies and 2,315 misdemeanours out of 5,773 for all the governorates.

Khoreibit said that crimes in general, all over the world receive prompt attention of relevant authorities. Kuwait is no exception. Homicides which are a major cause of concern, draw much attention, of both the authorities and people at large.

Homicides, Khoreibit said, receive top priority followed by crimes such as adultery, rape, narcotics, and drug trafficking. These are followed by financial crimes such as dud cheques, thefts, embezzlements and bur-

Khoreibit said the Ministry of Interior has implemented the patrol system in all governorates in addition to efforts exerted by the emergency and communication forces supported by the latest communication equipments to facilitate and enhance the performance of the security

Distribution These efforts, contributed towards solving 80 per cent of crimes and apprehending the

Usually, he said, police forces are distributed according to the crime rate. In some areas, they are divided into forces for each 100.000 people or per 10.000 crimes. Training levels are judged as critical in allocating assig-

He said the Interior Ministry has started a public awareness campaign against vandalism. A total of 65 government and private authorities had con-

tributed to these programmes.

Additionally the public relations department at the ministry spares no effort in enlightening the public through different programmes to confront vandalism and hooliganism, Khoreibit

Salah Khalaf praises Kuwait's stand

or telephone 2443986, 2443987, 2405208.

D 610470

MEMBER of the Central Committee of the Fatah Movement Salah Khalaf yesterday praised Kuwait's consistent stand and the full support to the Palestinian problem in all political, financial and moral means. Summit

Khalaf made the statement following his meeting with Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed in the presence of Foreign Ministry's Undersecretary Sulaiman Al Shaheen, Deputy Speaker of the Palestine National Council (PNC) Saleem Al Zanoun and the PLO Representative to Kuwait Owni

Sheikh Sabah and the Palestinian official told reporters that they discussed developments of the Palestinian cause in light of the popular Palestinian uprising in the occupied Arab lands, issues to be discussed in the extraordinary Árab summit conference scheduled to be held in Algiers on June 7, Lebanon crises in addition to a number of Arab

Answering a question whether the extraordinary Arab summit would touch on the Palestinian uprising and the Iraq-Iran war, Khalaf said, it will and further added, the halting of the Gulf war will be a favourable enhan-cement to the Palestinian issue.

ABSCONDING

The following persons holding Filipino passports are absconding since 1st May '88.

Their residence has been cancelled. Anybody sheltering them will be doing so at their

Anybody knowing their whereabouts are requested to inform the nearest Police Station

D 4583389



The Minister of Education and Acting Minister of Higher Education, Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri (centre) met the newly appointed principals at the ministry's main meeting room. The meeting was attended by the ministry's undersecretary Abdul Rahman Al Khudari, the assistant undersecretary for general education, Suad Al Riffai and the director of the coordination and follow-up department, Sheikha Al Muslim.

Fixed dowry system improves business for wedding services offices

A NUMBER of tribes in Kuwait have recently agreed unan-imously on a fixed dowry in an effort to encourage youths to marry and put an end to the high-. dowry marriage deterrent.

A local newspaper has con-ducted a public survey to evaluate the public reaction to this move, particularly among wedding services offices.

Ali Al Aradeh, owner of a wedding services office, said that some offices charged KD350 for arranging a wedding reception and providing the needed services such as a tent, cooks, labourers, water-tanks and a number of rugs.

Encouraged

He said others offered the same services for KD400 and that the citizen should seek quality services, in spite of the cost, stressing that a fixed dowry encouraged youths to marry and put an end to their refusal to pay high dowries.

He added that, of course, the result was increased demand for their services and that in certain cases the services would include a more than average number of, for example, cooks and workers. Special services such as the employment of Yemeni cooks, who charged as much as KD300 for two days because of their reputation for excellent cooking.

naturally raised costs. Another owner of a wedding services office, Rashed Al Mutairi, said that in the past, business had been good and competition strong as a result, adding that this had led to a reduction in prices in favour of the customer.

Competition He pointed out that in those days, ordinary services would have cost KD600 to 700, whereas today, excellent services could be had at a cost of only KD350, which was the result of strong competition among the various

He said that the system of a fixed dowry had improved business and put them in almost continuous operation.

He pointed out that the only problem they faced was competition from unauthorised offices which took flats as their work sites and practised without licen-

A third man in this business said that some tribes had reduced the number of meals to a main banquet, which was reflected in reduced earnings for the cook, who charged KD30 per meal.

He added that people no ionger required such excessive services as they had before and that prices for certain facilities had dropped, such as water-tanks and decoration, stressing that the fixing of the dowry had helped improve business in the

Four parks included under landscaping project

ABDUL Rahman Ibrahim Al Houti, Minister of Public Works and chairman of the Higher Landscaping Committee at a press conference held yesterday, said work on national landscaping project began on the very day HH the Amir expressed his desire to increase the landscaped area in the country.

The minister went on to state that the landscaping plan included four parks in Jahra, Abu Halifa, Sabahiya and Bayan, three in Salmiya, Rabiya and Jleeb Al Shiyoukh, besides

> REQUIRED A tailoring shop

requires: A first-class fashion designer and a firstclass tailor. Both must have transferable

Call tele. 9022396.

planting of trees on main roads, streets and roundabouts, as well as a number of afforestation

> dscaping and fencing of the desert region. Committee

projects, which included the lan-

He disclosed that a ministerial committee was formed on October 1986 on the directives of HH the Amir. The committee was under the chairmanship of the Planning Minister and its members comprised the mini-sters of Public Works, Electricity and Water and Municipality. The committee had submitted part one of the plan to the Council of Ministers for recommendations and approval. The relative budget for the years 88-89 and 89-90 were estimated as per the report to be KD19 million. Additionally, the ministry was currently completing studies aimed at modernising the exist-

ing parks.
Al Houti said studies were also aimed at promoting agricultural productivity, establishing a special office for coordination and follow-up of national landscaping plans, construction of new parks, landscaping government buildings, and fostering landscaping applied research. He revealed that a special plan was currently under consideration whereby the Industrial Bank of Kuwait would offer loans to fund agricultural projects, with a view to supporting overall landscap-ing of the country.

ROYAL COURT

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdutich yesterday received head of the Foreign Affairs Committee of the Egyptian Parliament Dr Muhammed Abdel Salam on the occasion

Egyptian ambassador to Kuwait accompanied Abdel Salam during the audience.

Message from Jordanian PM

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah yesterday received a message from Jordanian Premier Zoid Al

The message was delivered by Jordanian ambassador to Kuwait during a meeting with Sheikh Saad yesterday.

Crown Prince cable

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Sood Al Abdullah yesterday sent a cable of congratulations to the Tunisian President Zine El Abidine Ben Alf on the occasion of his country's National

Sheikh Saad also sent a similar cable to the Tunisian Premier Hedi Baccouche.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Reagan criticised

A KUWAITI daily yesterday criticised the US President Ronald Reagan for repeatedly focusing on the so-called "Jews rights" and ignoring the legitimate rights of the Palestinian people

Al Rai Al Aam newspaper has noted that President Reagan distinguishes between the rights of Soviet Jews immigrants and rights of the Palestinian people and their return to their usurped

Lashing at the US President for consistently centering on "rights of the Jews" during the superpowers' summits, the paper said that President Reagan only "trades" with this issue and ignores other

Dramatic events expected

A KUWAITI weekly magazine yesterday said the region will observe "dramatic events" similar to the Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan in light of the current US-Soviet summit.

Al Mujtama, in its weekly editorial, said that some expected breakthroughs will take place in the region's scenario of events topped by the halting of the Iroq-Iron war.

The magazine expressed belief that the stopping of the war will not be reached but through an important political transformation inside Iran that insists on the continuation of the war.

It added such a transformation is a possible establishment of an Iranian government of businessmen and the fall of the present



 The Al Bustan Restaurant at the SAS Kuwait Hotel is featuring a veal promotion now. Delicious dishes such as veal liver with red peppercom sauce, veal stask with chanterelless and mixed grill with three sauces are being prepared by the SAS Kuwait Hotel's expert chefs. Welcoming you to the SAS Al Bustan Restaurant are (above left to right) Florentino Tubice, Al Bustan Supervisor, Peter D. Zobrist, Executive Chef and Loriadel Obordo, Dectaurant Beachtimist

Kuwait Airways resumes flights to



D 322508

Kuwait Airways are pleased to announce that effective 4th June 1988, the Airline will resume all scheduled flights to/from Bangkok and Manila. For further information regarding flight times and reservations please call Kuwait Airways on:

Main Sales Office 2412000 (10 lines) Reservations Office 2411221 (25 lines) Sales Office Airport Kuwait-Terminal (2) 4717340 or your Travel Agent.

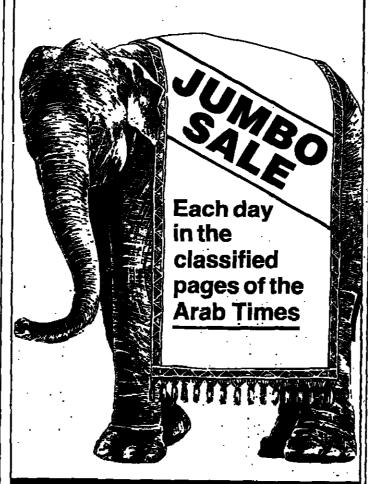
To Bangkok & Manila Dep. KU 411 Tuesday - Friday 1:40 To Bangkok KU 421 Sunday 23:45



Vacancies for skilled workers

Required skilled workers to fix gypsum board partition in our project in Fahaheel.

Experienced applicants may contact on Phone 4849277 or site tele: 3911363.



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINES

AL ATHLA TRAVEL AGENCY وكالة سنفرئ إست الائث

"THE AIRLINE CENTER" AL-HOMAIZI BUILDING, AL-SOOR STREET, PHONES: 2441041/42, 2426846/47

Reasons why you should plan your next holidays with us at the Airline Center. ... Located opposite to Al Sour Open Car Park which has

over 1000 cars capacity. ... Instant worldwide ticketing/hotel reservations

availability. . Largest travel center, instantly servicing dozens of

customers - simultaneously. ... Agents for airlines/hotels/spas/health clinics/ferry

boats and tourism companies. Offering the most economical budgeted tours fitting

everyone's pockets. . Specialising in individually tailored tours and group travels to Cyprus/Romania/Yugoslavia etc. etc.

General Sales Agents:

Cyprus Airways-Biman Bangladesh Airlines-Yugoslav Airlines-China Airlines-Afghan Airlines Romanian Airlines-TMA-Saudi Moon.

Sheikh Nasser attends **ILO** opening session

GENEVA. June 1. (Kuna): Kuwait's Minister of Social Affairs and Labour, Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed Al Sabah, was among the 2,000 government, employer and labour delegates attending the opening session here today of the 75th International Labour Con-

The minister, at the head of a 16-strong Kuwaiti delegation to the three-week session, is due to address a plenary session of the conference next Monday.

More than 100 government ministers from the organisation's 150 member states are in Geneva for the conference.

Also due to take part are Spanish Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez, who will speak on June 7, and Philippines President Corazon Aquino, on June 14. At the inaugural session the

HONDA

delegates approved by acclamation the appointment of East German Labour Minister Wolfgang Beyreuther as president of the conference.

Syrian Labour Minister, Haydar Bozo, speaking on behalf of the Arab group, gave his support to the nomination of Beyreuther.

Late today delegates are due to elect three vice-presidents for the conference, and these are expected to be officials from Jamaica, Japan and the Ivory Coast.

Arab group

Before the start of the conference Sheikh Nasser had bilateral talks with Bahrain's Minister of Labour and Social Affairs, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Sulman Bin Mohamed, and also with Oatar's Minister of Labour

and Social Affairs, Sheikh Ali Bin Ahmed Al Ansari.

Also, the Arab Labour Organisation convened a meeting, at which Arab group strategy at the conference was discussed.

The Arab group is presenting a resolution to the conference on the labour conditions in the occupied Arab territories, which ILO sources say seems almost certain to be adopted by the

delegates by a large majority.

This resolution, entitled "the protection of workers and employers rights and freedoms in Palestine and the other occupied Arab territories," is to be discussed by a committee this week and is due to be voted on for referral to the full conference on Monday or Tuesday.

In all 13 resolutions will be discussed by the committee.



Kuwalt's Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad, (centre) Tuesday night hosted a dinner banquet in honour of Bahraini Information Minister Tarek Al Muayyid (right). Muayyid is being welcomed at the banquet. (Picture by Raed Qutania)

Seminar on Palestine cause focuses on uprising

SPEAKERS in the last session of the Kuwaiti Graduates Societysponsored seminar on the Palestine cause in 40 years have concentrated on the uprising in the

occupied Arab lands. Dr Munther Anabtawi noted that the Palestinian uprising has affirmed the sole legitimacy of the PLO's representation of the Palestinian people and gained international media attention.

The revolt further led to a political crisis in Israel, he said and spoke of two future possibilities for fate of the uprising. A continued escalation in the upheaval will either lead to the return of the coalition government in Israel's upcoming elections or the Labour Party, which announced readiness to attend an international conference on peace in the Middle East takes over power.

Consequently, Arab and international pressures will increase on the PLO to accept the idea and give certain concessions at that gathering, Dr Munther

A second probability is a cooling down to the uprising which will make an impression in Israel that the Likud Party's iron-fist policy had succeeded and might

entail a victory for that party in the elections, he said, warning, thus confiscation of Arab lands will continue and more settlements will be erected and at the same the atmosphere will be more appropriate for a Palestinian civil disobedience.

Dr Munther elaborated on Palestinian and Arab alternatives for the continuation of the uprising and emphasised that the Palestinians have nothing else but to continue struggle.

The Arabs should extend moral and material support and accept what the Palestinians demand, he elaborated.

Kuwait, Bahrain agree on number of resolutions

BAHRAIN Information Mini-ster, Tarek Al Muayyid, announced yesterday that the official Kuwait-Bahrain information talks have agreed on a number of resolutions topped by intensifying exchange of visits to realise mutual benefit.

Muayyid talking to Kuna before leaving at the conclusion of a two-day visit at the invita-tion of his Kuwaiti counterpart Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad, added that a number of meetings at the level of directors of radio and television will be

Similar periodical meetings will be held at the level of information ministers and undersecretaries to consult over means of boosting bilateral co-opera-tion, he elaborated.

The minister pointed out that his meetings with HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier. Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, underlined the urge for making use of information in displaying the co-operation of the two peoples and their leader-

ship.
Muayyid emphasised that the talks will push forward the two countries' informational march. thanks to their leaderships' guidance.

He appreciated the hospitality accorded to him and hoped Kuwait all progress, welfare, security and stability under its wise leadership.

Distribution of houses

THE assistant director for distribution and follow up affairs at the National Housing Authority (NHA), Fareed Al Ajeel, has said that the NHA will distribute 424 plots to citizens next Sunday. This will be the first group of plot allotments in the Rabiya area.

The second group, consisting of 131 allotments will be dis-tributed shortly. Al Ajeel added that the NHA would announce the names of citizens who will get plots south of Fintas, comprising 231 allotments, on June 11.

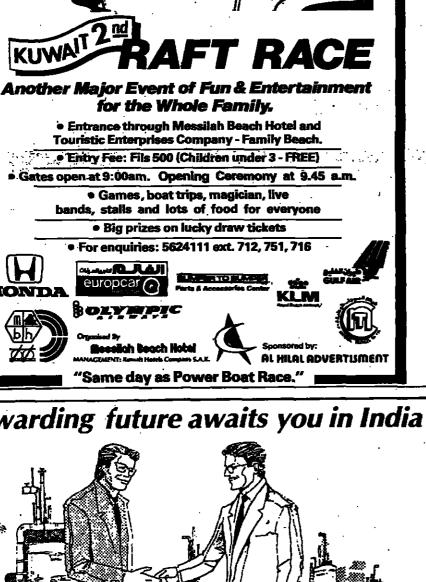
The NHA is preparing to allocate 79 houses in the Fintas Project soon. This project will provide a total of 1125 houses. Next month, a further 150 allotments west of Fintas will be distributed from a total of 1054. The last group will be allocated at the end of this year, Al Ajeel said.

IMMIGRATING TO CANADA

Did you know that Conditional Investors Visas which do not require an investment in Canada before arrival are now available?

> For further details contact lqbal Ismail Dewji, Barrister & Solicitor, C/o Coutinho, Tel. 2656157 from 3 pm to 8 pm

Knits that fit by MONSOON ...









experienced professionals include: Services: Advice on selection of investment

opportunities Periodic evaluation of investment portfolios. Securing RBI approval for purchases & sales

 arranging safe custody & servicing of securities Advisory Services

of India show you whom to

entrust your investments to

credentials from State Bank's

merchant banking division

which has over 700 diverse

assignments and mobilised

resources of over Rs 3,600

SBI CAP is also linked with

of offices & branches all over

coordinating with national &

international developments.

SBI CAP - in the forefront of

nvestment management

Bank's massive network

the world, thus closely

and where to invest.

SBI CAP derives its

highly successful

crores to its credit.

 Project Related Services like assistance - in transfer of technology

– in covernmental procedural steps for consents & implementation in cost estimation &

arranging multi-source finance

Come, talk to the professionals.

visiting Kuwait to make a presentation on investment opportunities in India and services related thereto available with SBI Capital Markets Limited.

Date: Sunday, 5th June 1988 Venue: Hotel Meridien Time: 7.30 pm "Mr. H.P. Ranina, eminent tax consultant, will cover

the tax angle." For appointment for one to one discussion or further details olease contact 2422740/2422765/2531716.



Fashion as you love it... at prices you will love TCShion

Farwaniya - Safeway - First Floor

Opening Hours:

Saturday - Tuesday: 10:00 AM - 11:00 PM Wednesday - Friday: 10:00 AM - 12:00 Midnight.



The Fairway to Fashion



Thought for today

A GOOD face is the best recommendation --- England's Queen Elizabeth I (1533-1603).

Armenians fight for their goals

By Leonard Bushkoff

BOSTON: Although we have a general idea of recent events in Soviet Armenia and of the bloody backlash that these triggered in the neighbouring Azerbaijani Soviet Socialist Republic, the hows and whys remain

But interviews with a delegation from Soviet Armenia in the United States, as well as with American experts in Washington and elsewhere, make certain conclusions unavoidable.

The century-long Armenian question has entered a new phase. Its thrust has shifted from the Turkish capital of Ankara to Moscow, and its method has gone from conspiratorial activism to the involvement of the

Armenian people as a whole. From 1975 to 1984, Armenian terrorists in the West tried to force Turkey to accept responsibility for the genocide of Armenians during World War I. This strategy failed, and the terrorist incidents have since tapered off: There were 47 such incidents in 1981, 26 in 1982, 13 in 1983, and just 6 in 1984, when

they halted. Now Armenians are fighting for their goals through strictly democratic means, with successive demonstrations in Yerevan. the capital of Soviet Armenia. peaking at about 400,000 participants in February. Their goal: the merger of the heavily Armenian Republic.

This is not nationalism," a delegation member insisted, but the gathering of all Armenians under one roof

Attention The Armenians have learned from other Soviet nationalities that demonstrations gain foreign and Soviet media attention, that police countermeasures are no longer harsh, and that Mikhail

Gorbachev will pay attention. Merger remains highly unlikely. It would draw intense opposition from Azerbaijanis and other Soviet Muslims. Above all, such a precedent would embolden every nationality in the Soviet bloc.

But the Armenians still have several cards in their hand. Armenians are highly educated and according to Gerard Libaridian of the Zoran

Institute, an Armenian think tank -- are heavily represented in the technical intelligentsia whose energies Gorbachev needs to rebuild the Soviet economy. (Armenian names are prominent in Soviet scientific and technological journals).

Moscow also hopes to main-tain good ties with the Armenian diaspora, whose voice is audible in US politics (particularly in California), among Mideast radicals (particularly Lebanon), and among US entrepreneurs now considering investment in Soviet Armenia.

The loyalty of Armenians is worth retaining. Hence Moscow's cultural, educational, and financial concessions to Karabakh: Americans are not alone in throwing money at problems. Moscow's early criticism of the Armenian protests have softened; it has even shown the protests in a documentary

Embraced

At the same time, the Armenian Communist Party has openly embraced Armenian national interests.

Several members of the delegation responded enthusiastically when asked if they had demonstrated. Another said he had told workers at his factory to march. Such large, well-organised mar-ches could not have occurred without some level of party par-ticipation, according to a Washington specialist who

requested anonymity. The Armenian party first secretary, Karen Demirchijan, is an old-time Brezhnev follower, unwanted by Gorbachev. The pretext for his ouster: corruption a plausible accusation for those who see Armenians as wheeling-dealing capitalists at

"Trotskyism used to be the charge," says one Washington specialist on Soviet minorities, but now it's corruption. Either way, the Gorbachev crowd wants Demirchijan out."

Demirchijan has countered by upholding Armenian national aspirations. Whether this will save him beyond this summer's Communist Party plenum is an open question.

Pogrom

The Azerbaijanis responded to the upsurge by their traditional Christian rivals with what Tass bluntly labelled "a pogrom." It broke out on Sunday, Feb 28, in Sumgait (on the Caspian Sea) and apparently continued into Monday, when troops from outside ended it.

Local police did little to stop the attack. Sumpait is a ray industrial town filled with young, unmarried, male workers of several nationalities - Azerbaijanis, Armenians, Russians - who have migrated there for higher pay and who mix only on

the job. When the attack was over, 34 Armenians were officially listed as killed. The Armenian delegation said that 34 was accurate.

Not since World War II has such a large-scale, spontaneous attack by one group of Soviet citizens on another been known to have occurred.

The attack suggests that Transcaucasia — despite 70 years of Soviet rule and the creation of a new "Soviet man" — remains as dangerous an ethnic-religious power keg as it was in Tsarist times.

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

US, Singapore may mend ties

By Robert Trautman

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): Both Singapore and the United States overreacted to alleged US interference in Singapore's politics, but vital economic and military interests will prompt a quick mending of ties.

diplomatic analysts say.

Roger Brooks, director of Asian studies at the Heritage Foundation, a conservative study group, said in an interview with Reuters that the recent expulsion by each country of a diplomat was ill advised.

'Two foolish acts do not make a positive act," he said.

Rejected

Ties between the two countries, already strained by US action against Singapore on trade, worsened on May 7 when Singapore asked the United States to withdraw the first secretary of its embassy, Mason Hendrickson.

Singapore accused him of trying to persuade unti-government politicians to oppose Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's government in forthcoming elections and suggesting that financing for their campaigns would be no

problem. The State Department rejected the charge, saying his actions were within accepted diplomatic bounds, and in turn asked for the withdrawal of a senior diplomat at Singapore's embassy in Washington, Robert Chua.

Brooks said Singapore, an Asian economic power and key US trading partner, as well as an anti-communist bastion, could become a US military stronghold if American naval units are forced out of the Philippines.

These factors, he said, made for an early resumption of closer relations. Harold Hinton, a political scientist at George Washington University, agreed: "These flaps

in the past have always blown over and this one will, too."
Analysts said tension would subside as both sides focused their attention on the dollar, vast investment American interests have in Singapore and two-way

annual trade exceeding \$10 Tariff

Direct US investment in Sin-gapore is about \$2.3 billion and rising at the rate of about \$200 million year, making the United States the biggest foreign investor in the country, according to US government data.

Brooks said a wiser US course in the affair would have been to state publicly that Singapore had overreacted, but that it was not going to respond in kind.

Earlier this year, the United States removed Singapore's preferential trade status that gave it special tariff treatment. Such preference is given to nations to spur their growth, and was removed when Singapore was no longer seen as "developincomplete

article

SIR: This refers to Firoze Rangoonwala's article on Raj Kapoor (AT, May 26). It is unfair to write an incomplete article on a great actor and filmmaker like Raj Kapoor.

Some of the most important and outstanding movies of Rai Kapoor, made in the fifties and early sixties were not men-tioned, for example: Main Nashe Mein Hoon with Mala Sinha; Sapnon Ka Saudagar, introducing Hema Malini and Chhalia with Nutan.

Rangoonwala forgot to mention that Raj Kapoor and Nargis have co-starred in more than 13 films. This, in my opinion, should have been the most important part of the article. The last Raj-Nargis film was Chori Chori. The first was Aag, Four well-known films;

Ambar, Aah, Ashiana and

Bewafa, were not mentioned in

Sangam had a year-long uninterrupted run. Jis Desh Mein Ganga Behti Hai is one of the best films of Raj Kapoor. How can anyone call it a fiasco? Awara and Shree 420, the two Raj Kapoor films that were shown in China and the Soviet

How dare he describe a film

like Sangam as "a silly trian-

guiar love story full of songs."

The songs by Lata and Rafi are

very popular. The film was a

tremendous success. In Iran,

Rangoonwala has failed to refer to Raj Kapoor's latest venture, Henna, Rajiv Kapoor has been cast as the hero. Raj Kapoor is looking for a Pakistani girl to play the title role.

Union, have been totally

Ali Behbehani,

Driving

licence SIR: Expatriates are grateful to the Kuwait government for

checkers SIR: I am pleased with Kuwait Public Transport Company for

troublesome

introducing identity cards for

providing them facilities such

as free medical care, subsidised

foodstuff through co-operative

stores, etc. But expatriates liv-

ing with their families who do

not have a driving licence face

People without driving

licence face great difficulties in

cases of emergencies. They are

forced to travel by taxis, public

transport buses or vaneties. To

wait for conveyance on the

roads along with children is

I request the concerned auth-

orities to provide special con-

cessions in obtaining driving

licences for persons with

IDs for ticket

C.M. Ahmad.

Safat.

More worrisome is the diminished prospect for Mideast peace negotiations, the issue many Labourites hoped would carry their party to an election victory.

Over the past two years, party leader and Foreign Minister Shimon Peres single-handedly pieced together a negotiating framework in secret meetings with Jordan's King Hussein. But the Palestinian unrest has largely

Peres is thus left without the partner that would make peace talks acceptable to a majority of Israelis. The effect has been to pull the rug out from under the party that, until now, could say to the voters, "We can make peace better than Likud."

Philosophically, the intifadah (uprising) has sharpened the antagonism between party doves and hawks, led respectively by Peres and Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin. One disgruntled Labourite, who complains of the

our schools need more

AND IF THERE'S ANYTHING I KNOW-

Somali population of the Ogaden should be allowed self-

Musa Samater declined to say

what form this should take. "The

question of self- determination

will be seen in the future. The

matter may come up when the

ministerial meeting is held," he

Many Somalis feel the Ogaden

should simply become part of Somalia, where the entire population is from the Somali tribe. But the semi-arid Ogađen

has been ruled by Ethiopia for most of this century and Addis Ababa argues that Somalia has

no right to demand a revision of

the boundaries it inherited at

Tied

thousand refugees from the

Ogaden who have moved to Somalia since 1977 is tied to set-

tlement of the border dispute.
The government officially

estimates that there are 840,000

refugees scattered in camps up

and down the country but relief

workers say privately that the figure is nearer 500,000.

between Somalia and Soviet-

backed Ethiopia has brought a

sudden thaw in Mogadishu's strained relations with Moscow.

Soviet Union until 1977 but

President Mohamed Siad Barre

tore up a treaty of friendship with

Moscow and expelled an estimated 6,000 Soviet advisers

when the Soviet Union decided

to back Ethiopia in the Ogađen

Somalia was a close ally of the

The normalisation of relations

The future of several hundred

independence in 1960.

determination.

IT'S SELF-PROMOTION

DISCIPLINE!

trials of coexistence, says Rabin's

their ticket inspectors.

With this introduction of IDs

the passengers can now be at

ease. After seeing the uniform

and the IDs, the passengers can

get ready with their tickets or

passes to be shown to the ins-

pector and the whole process

can now be smoother and fas-

this system, the inspectors used

to enter the bus at any stop and

demand tickets from the pas-

sengers without showing

proper identity. This used to

irritate the passengers.
Thanks to KPTC. Please

keep up the good service to the

passengers, maintain the buses

well, keep them clean and free

Prabhu Mendonca,

from overcrowding.

performance

SIR: We send our heartiest con-

gratulations to all members of

Repeat

Before the introduction of

uded the Likud" in severity. Personally, the uprising and

On the right, with hawks having taken control of the National

political force. Recent party polls indicate most Israelis would prefer to entrust a peace process

to Peres rather than Prime Mini-

"He used to be optimistic,

Politically, the intifadah may

Not that Labour is a spent

ster Yitzhak Shamir. And party officials point to a new, decentralised nominating process that

As a bare minimum. Labour may be able to translate its pivotal position at or near the parliamentary centre into a "blocking coalition" capable of holding a Likud government in

Sharpen

Still, to emerge from, the shadow of the Likud, Labour will has become indistinct to many the crucial peace issue in the com-

ing territory for peace.

But many party officials insist that, to win, Labour needs to risk

Undersecretary. Though the credit goes to the whole team, we still feel little more credit must be given to Mamta Tomar and P.K. Mer-

the cast of the Hindi play

We request Indian Arts Circle and Natya Bharathi to stage the play again in the near future. Many of our friends could not see the play because it was performed on a working

> M.M. Sarnah and Ajitpal Singh, Farwaniya.

Congratulations

SIR: We extend our heartiest congratulations to Indian Arts Circle and to all the members of Natya Bharathi for staging the Hindi drama "Under-secretary." We liked it very

Everyone performed well and they deserve credit. Performances of Mamta Tomar as

Mrs Saroj and P.K. Merwah as Boora Ram will stay in our minds for a long time.

Surjit Singh Nihal ; and others,

ALL letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other

Leaders scrambling to avoid defeat

Israel's Labour Party facing its worst crisis accenting this key difference with

By George D. Moffett III

the article either.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM: Israel's Labour Party, once the country's dominant political force, is facing its worst crisis in

Divided, hesitant, and out of step with an increasing number of voters, party leaders are scrambling to avoid defeat in national elections due later this year. Far more crucial, they are searching for ways to ward off the curse of irrelevance in a country grown more conservative during 8 weeks of political violence.

To succeed, the party will need to stress its differences with the Likud bloc on the crucial issue of Middle East peacemaking — but without appearing to jeopardise Israel's security, many political analysts say.

Recent opinion polls underscore the Labour Party's worsening position. According to poll-ster Hannoch Smith, there has been a 3.5 per cent shift from the Labour camp to the Likud since the Palestinian uprising began in

NEED MORE MONEY

By Robert Powell

Somalia and Ethiopia are taking

steps to defuse a long-running border dispute but diplomats

question how long their recent peace agreement will last.

The two East African coun-

tries restored diplomatic rela-tions on April 3 under an agreement which also provided

for all troops to be withdrawn at

least 15 km (nine miles) from

their tense and heavily-defended

Somali Deputy Foreign Mini-

ster Khalif Musa Samater told

Reuters the military disen-

gagement had been completed

and the two sides had agreed to

exchange prisoners. They had

only to agree where the exchange

Standstill

full-scale war from 1977 to 1978

over the Ogaden region of eas-tern Ethiopia, which is mainly

Musa Samater said Somalia

had already designated an

ambassador to Ethiopia but he declined to say when he would

take up residence in Addis

Ababa or when the two coun-

tries foreign ministers would

meet again to discuss a final set-

"Relations between the two

countries have been at a stand-

still for a long time, so it requires

a lot of preparation and ground-

work to start negotiations," he

The agreement to normalise

tlement of the border dispute.

inhabited by ethnic Somalis.

Somalia and Ethiopia fought a

should take place, he added.

MOGADISHU,

border.

BELIEVE ME - OUR SCHOOLS DON'T

THAT'S WHAT GIVES STUDENTS A SENSE

OF SELF AND GETS THEM PROMOTED

Somalia moves slowly

two years.

towards settlement with Ethiopia

relations surprised diplomatic

observers as intermittent peace talks had been deadlocked for

Ethiopia broke the impasse by

dropping its demand that

Somalia recognise its existing

border as a pre-condition for any

further talks.
Diplomats said Ethiopian

President Mengistu Haile

Mariam made the concession to

win a truce with Somalia while he dealt with an increasingly serious rebellion in the north of Eth-

"Mengistu was forced to sign

this peace agreement because of

the internal situation. He saw it

was very bad to be facing an

enemy on two fronts," one

Even before the agreement

was signed, Ethiopia had begun

airlifting troops from the

Ogaden to reinforce positions in

the northern provinces of Eritrea

Many diplomats fear the peace

agreement may therefore turn

out to be more a temporary truce

than the foundation stone of a

Closed

moment and I do not necessarily

see it lasting," another Western-diplomat said.

Musa Samater said the border

was still closed for the time being

but he hoped it would open soon

so that Somalia and Ethiopia

Somalia is vague about how it

wants to settle the border dis-

pute, saying only that the ethnic

could resume trade links.

"I feel it is an agreement of the

lasting border settlement.

European diplomat said.

and Tigray.

the occupied territories in December. That, he says, puts Likud roughly where it was in the 1984 elections, when it came within one seat in the Knesset (parliament) of being able to

form a ruling coalition.
"They're a hair from that right now," Smith says, noting that the group dominated by Likud leads the Labour-led liberal parties 53 to 45 per cent.

Dominated Labour (and its predecessor) dominated politics from Israel's founding in 1948 until the watershed 1977 election, when the Likud broke Labour's monopoly. Both want enough votes to be able to end their coalition that has ruled since 1984.

One cause of Labour's decline has been a gradual shift in Israeli political values. As Israel has grown more conservative, more religious, more nationalistic, Labour's secular, socialist outlook has become less relevant. Those values are oldfa-shioned and "not as valid any more," says Danny Rubenstein of the Labour Party newspaper Davar.

cut Jordan out of the picture.

Crackdown

crackdown in the occupied West Bank and Gaza has "out Lik-

King Hussein's recent decision not to represent the Palestinians in future peace talks have left Peres dispirited and disoriented. say Peres confidants.

visionary, even bombastic," says a ranking Labour source, speaking on condition of anonymity. But he's come down to earth. It's like a balloon that's burst."

further narrow Labour's political base. On the left, it could lose the four or five Knesset seats it gets from Israel's Arab voters. Religious Party. Labour's faint hopes of reviving a partnership that kept it on top for three decades nowappear dead.

may bring youth into the ranks.

check.

need to sharpen an image which voters. The immediate test of its willingness to do so, analysts say. will be how party managers play ing campaign.

Given the belligerent public

mood created by the unrest, which has played to the Likud's advantage, one temptation will be to mute the party's controversial support for the policy of trad-

Likud, which has opposed to United States recent peace initiative. That means addressing more directly security fears roused by the prospect of giving up part of the West Bank and possibly Gaza. It also means. Labour Knesset member Yacov Gil says, being willing to say bluntly that it's better "to be strong with a little Israel, than

dangerous with a big Israel. The first hint of Labour's electoral strategy came when party ministers adopted a platform opposing an independent Palestinian state, defending existing Jewish West Bank settlements. and setting the Jordan River as Israel's security frontier. Buried deep in the outline were cautious references to swapping land for

"It's just the cautious nature of the party," complains the Labour source, "If you're going to try to imitate the Likud, why

not join the Likud?"

The Christian Science Monito

By Paulynn Sicam

MANILA: More than two years into the administration of President Corazon Aquino, Filipino peasant farmers, landowners, and their representatives in Congress are still struggling over what kind of agrarian-reform programme ought to be

been loud and persistent. It is based on a promise made by Aquino during her presidential campaign to correct the nation's social injustice through genuine land reform. Recently, thousands of peasant farmers

the landless.

A landowner herself, Aquino has said she would use her family's 6,000 hectare (14,800 acre) sugar hacienda to illustrate how agrarian reform should be implemented. But, today, her younger brother Jose Cojuangco, a congressman, is one of the leaders of a conservative lan-dlords group which has blocked a radical land-reform measure in

The House version puts dis-

Filipino farmers struggling over reform programme

The Senate version, CPAR

says, has "more pro-farmer

provisions than (the House bill)." They say it has too many

exemphons and is vague about

the coverage and disposition of

lands leased to multinational

agribusiness firms. It carries a

In place of the two bills, the CPAR is promoting a people's agrarian reform code. Even at this late date, CPAR leaders say.

the code could be introduced into

the legislative process via a con-

stitutional provision which allows citizens to amend, veto, or

recall a law under certain circum-

stances. The code would start the

land-reform programme with

private lands, and allow an

across-the-board three-hectare

Clashed

The Aquino government's road to a comprehensive

agrarian reform programme has

been a rough one. In January

1987, militant peasants who

wanted to present their land-

reform agenda to the president

clashed with police and soldiers

guarding the road to the president's office. The troops

In July 1987, Aquino ignored

the recommendations of the

cabinet committee assigned to

draw up a comprehensive

agrarian reform programme and

signed Executive Order 229, her

opened fire; 18 were killed.

ownership ceiling.

five-hectare retention limit.

only 1.5 million are owner-operators. The Congress for a expropriation of private agricul-

the lower house.

The peasants' clamour has

Although Congress started out with two land-reform measures acceptable to the peasantry, these have been changed by the strong landowner lobby among the legislators.
Two bills passed by the Senate
and the House of Representatives are now waiting to be reconciled by a conference com-

says the 16-hectare limit would exempt "almost 100 per cent of all private lands" from the agrarian reform programme. Other sources say some 86 per cent would be exempt.

enacted here.

marched through the streets of Manila chanting "land not bullets," demanding the distribution of huge plantations to

Twenty-five per cent of landowners in the Philippines own 75 per cent of all private land. In a rural work force of 10 million. People's Agrarian Reform (CPAR), which represents 12 national organisations from the centre to the far left and boasts 1.5 million members, has been promoting a "people's" agrarian reform calling for extensive

Changed

tribution of private plantations last in the order of priorities and effectively allows landowners to keep up to 16 hectares (40 acres). (The bill would begin by distributing public lands, many of which are located in inaccessible mountainous regions. Landreform advocates are concerned that appropriating the funding required to develop these lands would delay the reforms.) CPAR

own programme which the peasantry called a "betrayal" of their hopes While the President ordered implementation of agrarian reform in all agricultural lands. private and public, regardless of crops planted or tenurial arran-

gress to determine how much land a planter could retain and which land would go first.

gements, she left it up to Con-

Productivity Critics say that breaking up large plantations into small farms will lower productivity. The would-be beneficiaries, however, insist that productivity need not suffer if the law provides for the organisation of cooperative farms and extends the necessary support services such as credit, technology, and farmer education. Agrarian reform advocates argue that a genuine land-reform programme

could raise farm incomes and broaden the middle class. After more than two years of lobbying, some CPAR member organisations are "no longer sure of the strategic value of the legislative struggle," a CPAR volunteer says. The coalition is in danger of splitting between the moderates, who pin their hopes on Congress, and those who see no more hope in peaceful proces-

The Christian Science Monitor 4 **News Service.**

TODAY IN HISTORY

1567 — Irish rebel Shane O'Neil, Earl of Tyrone, is assassin-1622 — Sigismund of Poland signs armistice with Gustavus II 1675 - Coup in Spain leads to overthrow of queen mother, and

Don John, a natural son of Philip IV, takes command. 1771 — Russia completes its conquest of the Crimea. 1815 — Napoleon Bonaparte issues a liberal constitution in 1917 — Brazil revokes its neturality in World War I and seizes

German ships. 1924 — US Congress confirms citizenship on all American Indians. 1941 — Germany's Adolf Hitler and Italy's Benito Mussolini

hold World War II meeting at Brenner Pass in the Alps. 1946 — Britain and United States restore Azores base to Portugal. 1949 — Transjordan is renamed the Hashemite Kingdom of

Jordan: 1965 — Almost 200 miners are killed in coal mine explosion near Fukuoka, Japan; European hostages are reported killed by Congolese rebels. 1966 — Southeast Asian nations of Indonesia and Malaysia

agree to end five years of hostilities. 1974 - King of Bhutan, Jig Singhi Wangchuk, is crowned to become — at age 18 — youngest monarch in world.

1983 — Soviet Union announces launch of new space probe to planet Venus, and says it was fired into interplanetary space from satellite orbiting earth.

1984 — India's Army takes control of strife-torn Punjab state on eve of new, massive civil disobedience campaign by Sikh 1987 - Sri Lanka appeals to India not to send relief supplies to

rebel-held peninsula in Sri Lanka.



YOU don't have to be rich to eat out in Kuwait. For only KD 3.600 two of us recently enjoyed a filling three course meal at Caesar's Vegetarian res-taurant Tucked away on the ground floor of the Souk Al Maseel (behind the new Al Ahli Bank at the souk end of Fahd Al Salem Street), Caesar's Vegetarian Restaurant is conveniently located above the souk's underground car park.

The decor and furnishing of the restaurant are rather drab and functional and I would recommend that you take one of the private cubicles at the side of the room. Although these too are decorated in dingy brown hessian, rather like railway carriages they offer a feeling of seclusion, which is especially important if there are women in the party.

To a non-Indian the menu is somewhat bewildering, as no descriptions of the various dishes are given, and although the waiter was very helpful, he didn't give us a very clear pic-

WHAT'S ON

Watercolour paintings by Yugoslav artist Jovica Prodan-

ovic is open at the Boushahri

Gallery, Salem Al Mubarak

St., Salmiya, from 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8.40 pm; until

KLT'S musical Brigadoon will be performed at 5.30 pm on

June 2, 3 and at 8,15 pm on June

7, 8 and 9. Tickets — KD3; children — KD2. For reserva-

The Society will present Bichhan", a Hindi drama

based on a story by Bengali

novelist Mahasweta Devi, on June 2, 3 and June 9, 10, 7,30

pm, at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School. The play

is part of celebration of the 40th

Indian independence anniver-

sary. For reservations contact

Sounds Great, a pop-rock

musical, will be performed at

Salmiya Cinema on June 10,

5pm and 8pm. The show will

feature Juke Box band with

June Stevenson and Top Ranks

with Adolf. Farewell appearance of Paul Fraser. Introducing Walid Al Nimer who will dance to Michael

Jackson's top hit "Bad".

Produced and directed by Ken

Winston, Tickets - KD5, For reservations ring 5740256/7; 5516991: 5758870.

A musical show featuring

Reem Yousef Kelani will be

presented in the Grand

Ballroom, Regency Palace

Hotel, on June 2, Thursday.

Tickets - KD10 including din-

ner. Produced and directed by

Glenis Muckle and Kerry Lan-

gley. All proceeds will be don-

ated to the British charity

Medical Air for Palestinians to help Dr Pauline Cutting, OBE,

and her team, to provide

medical care for refugees. For

5387755; 2627003; 5330934.

SOCIAL

reservations call 5718143;

The next meeting of the ladies

information group, Contact.

3903976; 3901806; 5621379.

Sounds Great

l Got Rhythm

ARTS

June 9.

. .

THEATRE

tions ring 3983724.

Bengali Cultural Society

Boushahri Gallery

A budget binge

ture of what we would be ordering. In fact a wide vark ty of South Indian snacks such as vada (lentil cakes), bonda (fried potato patties) and dosa (savoury pancakes) are offered. In addition there are North Indian dishes and a nonvegetarian section with tikka and khorma. Thail

To play safe we opted for the two set three-course meal menus - Gujarati Thali and Caesar's Special Thali. Both of these consist of a metal platter (thali) on which five or six tiny katori or stainless steel bowls are placed containing the

various dishes. Both set meals began with an appetising and unusual soup made from coconut milk, nutmeg and lots of pepper. The Gujarati platter con-

tained a second, similar yogh-urt-based soup. In Gujarati cuisine nothing is used which is grown under the ground (onions, potatoes, garlic etc.) and the flavour is somewhat sweeter than other types of Indian food. This was apparent in the delicately flavoured dahl and in a mild curry of spinach, tomato, cumin and chilli. My favourite dish was the dry vegetable curry of beans, carrots and cauliflower which had a distinctive nutty flavour. To accompany these dishes there was plain rice, yoghurt, chutney, piping hot puri (fried bread) and popadoms.

Caesar's Special Platter contained the same dry vegetable

will be held on June 11, from 10

am, at the SAS Hotel. New-

comers to Kuwait are par-

ticularly welcome. Tel: 3949807; 4874513; 5383999.

The regular coffee morning

for German-speaking ladies

will be held on June 5, Sunday,

from 10 am, at the Kuwait Hil-ton's Old Failaka Room. All

German speakers are welcome.

A Mushaira an be held on

June 9 at the home of Asim Naushad in Salmiya. The for-

mer counsellor of Pakistan to

Kuwait, Abdul Haque, and

Ustad Qaem Amrohvi and

Ghulam Wafa Sabri will

attend. All poets and others

interested in literature are wel-come. Tel: 2410997.

The Bangladesh Diploma

Engineers Society in Kuwait,

Badesik, will hold an Eid re-

union and a cultural

programme, with dinner, on

Friday, June 10, at the

Meridien's Banquet Hall. All

Bangladeshi diploma engineers

can take part. Tel: Altafur Rah-

man — 9015166; Ansar Ali — 4571603.

Indian ghazal singers Talat Aziz and Sudha Malhotra will

present Sham-e-Ghazal on

Friday, June 3, 6.30pm, at the

Regency Palace Hotel. Tickets

The association will hold a

social -cum-entertainment

evening on August 11 at Mes-

silah Beach Hotel. The event is

part of the 40th anniversary of

Indian independence. Top Ranks and Next of Kin will be

in attendance. For details con-

tact Leena - 2469811, 9.30am

to Spm; Henry 3291909 am, 3717346 (pm) or Augustin 5746754 after 6pm.

An Indian music group presents "Geeton Bhari

Sham", their second concert, at the IAC, Funaitees, on Thurs-

aitees, on June 7, 7.45pm. All

NRI members and their wives

are welcome. State Bank of

India officials will give a talk on

capital markets. A con-tributory dinner will follow.

Saaz aur Awaz

available from the hotel.

D'Assisi Association

Badesik Re-union

Sham-e-Ghazal

German-Speaking Cultural Association

Pakistan Youth

Association

curry, yoghurt, breads, rice and chutney, but the other dishes were different. The soup was a savoury combination of tomato, coriander and garlic. The dahl contained courgettes and tomatoes and was seasoned with whole cumin seeds. The most delightful dish was a creamy combination of potatoes, eggplant, tomatoes and lentils with ginger.

When the platters first arrived we had been concerned at how small the portions seemed, but we needn't have worried, for the waiter came to replenish our bowls twice and offered us more puri and popadoms. Well sated, we hardly had room for the two desserts which were served on the same platter - carrot halwa, a light dish of sweetened pureed carrots and jalabi, a pretzel-like shape made from black gram flour, deep fried and dipped in

SYTUP. At KD 3.600 this meal, which included fresh lemon juice, mineral water and coffee. was excellent value for money. Throughout the meal we had also received courteous, personal service.

RESTAURANT: Caesar's Vegetarian TYPE: Indian MEAL: Three course lunch PRICE: KD 3.600 (for two) Star rating (out of five): FOOD: **** SERVICE: **** ATMOSPHERE: *
VALUE FOR MONEY: *****

United Goans Centre

annual

The UGC will hold their

contest on August 11. The com-

mittee will host a gala event to

mark the 10th anniversary of

Kuwait Players Ball Kuwait Players "end of season ball" on Thursday, June

"Summer Belle '88"





KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

10.15 Songs and Music

Taher.

1.00 News Summary

Satellite

4.00 News Summary

3.30 Cartoons

6.00 Alwan

1.05 World News via

2.00 Liqa Al Khamis:

4.15 The Saint: featuring

Roger Moore

7.30 Bahath An Al Saadah: "Sabah Al Khair, Ya Jaarah".

8.30 With Islam: prepared and presented by Dr.

9.50 From People's Art:

Songs and Music 10.30 Qadiyat Al Asatizah

12.00 Late Night Variety

1.00 News Summary/

9.30 Hikayat Min Al

10.00 News Summary 10.05 World News via

10.20 Children's Magazine

11.00 Prophet's Sayings:

Abul Noor.

scrial.

Satellite

2.00 Interval

3 15 Hadith

1.00 News Summary

1.05 World News via

11.15 Friday Prayer from

hadith, religious

programme presen-ted by Dr. Ahmadi

Grand Mosque 5 Min Wahi Abi Dulamah: religious

FRIDAY

9.00 Holy Quran

Alam

Satellite

Starring Samir Ghanem, Hussein

Khalid Al Madhk-

Effat: Arabic film,

Starring Hassan Yusuf, Firdous

Abdul Hamid, Rash-

wan Tawliq, Ajlal

Zaki. Directed by

Mohammad Bas-

Show presented by

Amina Al Sharah.

Holy Quran/Closed-

5.15 Songs and Music

7.00 News Summary

Mustafa.

9.00 News in Arabic

weekly talk show

11.00 Islam Wal Insaan:

Suboor Shahin. 11.30 Noor Al Huda:

hosted by Dr. Abdul

"Naswah". Starring:

Hassan Abidin, Amina Rizk, Abu

Bakr Ezzat. Laila

9.25 Cartoons

Abida Parveen in Kuwait concert

PAKISTAN'S well-known singer Abida Parveen will give a concert at the Kuwait SAS Hotel on June 10. Abida s one of the best-known ghazal and folk singers from Pakistan. She has a natural flair for song, which she perfected after years of training. In addition to ghazal, Abida is also known for Punjabi and Sindhi folk songs. She also sings devotional songs known as kafis. At the Kuwait concert, Abida will be accompanied by Asif Ali, a popular name in Pakistan.



The Top Ranks: Lawry, Niranjan, Alex, Adolf and Succor,

Sounds Great

REHEARSALS are in full swing for a pop-rock show, an ambitious production by Ken Winston, which will be performed in Kuwait next week.

Ken Winston promises some toe-tapping music in the show called "Sounds Great," featuring old and new singers and dancers.

Top Ranks, a popular local: band, will be in attendance in addition to the Jukebox Band with June Stevenson.

"This will be the farewell appearance of popular enter-tainer Paul Fraser," said Ken Winston. Apparently, Paul Fraser has been persuaded by successes such as Bruce Spring-steen, Billy Idol, Freddie Mercury (I Want to Break Free) and a medley of Elvis Presley. Paul Fraser has often been dubbed the Elvis of Kuwait.

them are Tim Tierney, who will

a student of Universal American School. Al Nimer will dance to Michael Jackson's hit, BAD.

The others appearing in the show are Natalie Asfar, Kim Churchman, Qasilan Louis and dancers Nasch Hamid and Floyd Menezes.

Ken, who is planning to bring pop singers from UK in autumn or winter, is banking on the success of this show. He said: "If this show is a success, I will organise a concert with pop singers from the UK." At the moment, he is corresponding with the agents of some popular rock stars in the UK to organise a concert either in October or December.

This is the first time Ken has gone into solo production. Earlier he had been produc ing and directing for Kuwait Players. He said: "I wanted to try something different."

There will be two shows on June 10 at 5 pm and 8 pm. For reservations see the What's On column.

Ast

Fahaheel Onen-Air

Beraham (Bengali)

Bab Al Nasar (Arabic)

Mines of Kilimanjaro

Qaher Al Fursan (Arabic)

The Guns and the Fury

Anhonee (Hindi)

Ahmadi Drive-In

Sansar (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

FRIDAY

Al Jahra

Granada

3.15 am .11.46 Fajr Zohr 3.20 6.44 Maghreb

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Fulaij Pharmacy nr. Safeway, Makkah St.,

Jleeb Al Shiyookh Al Wahran Pharmacy New Souk

Opp. Hawalli Police Stn., Beirut St.

Amman St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Badiya Pharmacy

Khaitan

Al Noor Pharmacy

Friday's feature on KTV 2 is The Beauty and the Beast, 8.40

Sheikh Mohammad Mutwali Al Sharawi 4.00 Bulundi: Hindi film, starring Rai Kumar. Asha Parekh. 7.00 News Summary

7.15 Kul Al Funcon: focus on art 8.00 Alam Min Haulana:

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

'World About Us". 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Wrestling

10.50 Naseem: Kuwaiti play, featuring Abdullah Habil, Maryam Saleh, Mohammad Jaber, Khalil Ismail.

11.45 News Summary 11.50 World News via Satellite/ Quran /Closedown.

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Centurions: cartoons 6.30 The Mickey Mouse Club: "Toby Tyler".
7.00 Rags to Riches: "Hunk in the House". A man

seeks help from the Foleys. 8.00 News in English 8.40 TV Bloopers and Practical Jokes

9.05 Spenser for Hire: "I Confess". Spenser is asked to investigate the validity of Fuller's confession.

10.00 The Bill Cosby Show: 'Calling Dr Huxtable". Cliff is on call.

10.30 Late Night Movie:
"The Walking Stick" Starring: David Hemmings, Samantha Eggar. A finely etched performance by Samantha Eggar makes this

predictable drama worthwhile. followed by News Summary Magazine D' Actualite/Closed-

FRIDAY

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Transformers

6.30 Out of this World: "The Box is Miss-ing". Evie and Donna return from a holiday and find Troy's phone miss-

ing.
7.00 Airwolf: the team is sent on a special mission to arrest a group of gangsters.

8.00 News in English 8.40 The Beauty and the Beast: A girl, who is mute, is the only eyewitness in a murder

trial ... 9.40 227: "Got a Job?" Getting a job is not as easy it sounds, as Mary finds out.

10.00 Guinness Records: many world records are set by daring. adventurous men and women.

10.30 The Wiseguy: "The Merchant Death". Vinnie makes a weapons deal but the gang suspect his activities and discover his police connections .. Starring: Ken Wahl.

11.30 News Summary 11.40 Magazine D'Ac-tualite/Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

PRAYERS

religious talk by

Deeni:

3.14 am 11.46 3.21 ptn 6.44 Maghreb 8.15

NIGHT CHEMIST

nr. Sheraton, Fahd Al Salem St. Al Ghazwa Pharmacy Kazemi Bldg., Khalid Bin Walid St. Hawalli and Nugra Khayyam Pharmacy Beirut St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Sima Pharmacy Baghdad St.

Jahra Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Cooperative Society

Kuwait

Al Ghanem Pharmacy nr. Carlton, Fahad Al Salem

Hawalli and Nogra Al Firdous Pharmacy Salmiya and Rumaithiya

Mohd. Jassim Bldg., Dabbous St.

Al Khaitan Pharmacy Ibrahim Bin Adham St.

Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

HYDERABAD INDIA

Two bedroom & study room apartment for immediate sale with express Estates (Hyd) 1100saft. Ready possession.

Contact Tel. 5614984 (Res.), after 2.00 pm. Opening from Thursday The Taj Mahal Restaurant

Where the best and the finest Chinese and Indian food are served in the up-to-date service and care. Behind Plaza Hotel, in front of

Dawligh car park. For reservation call 2416703, 2416704

REQUIRED

For Ghirnata Photographic Co. Colour film printing technicians

with transferable visa. Interview in person at the company's office in Farwaniva.

Tel. 47.40434, 4743429

REQUIRED FOR MINA ABDULLA

1. Book-keeping Accountant

2. Computer operator for PC installation, fully experienced in

— Word Processing — Lotus 1-2-3

D-Base

CV, with telephone no. and recent photograph to M/s Gulf Paper Manufacturing Co. KSC PO Box 7506, 64006 Fahaheel Kuwait.

Machinists/Operators

Qualified, 3-5 years experience, ability to work on lathe, milling machines and to

Contact: Mr A.G. Munawar/Operations Manager Sealol Kuwalt KSC, P.O. Box 46833 Fahaheel, 64019 Fahaheel

FM Services

0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1100 Country and Western 1200 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening 1330 News 1400 Alam Al Naghm: Classical

Music 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Arabic Songs and Music 1800 Party Musi

BBC World

0000 World News News about Britain Radio Newsreel

RADIO PROGRAMMES

News Summary followed by

45 Society Today 200 World News 09 British Press Review

News about Britain The World Today From Coca to Cocaine

Newsdesk Classical Record Review

Reflection Financial News World News Twenty-Four Hours: News

500 Newsdesk 30 Irving Berlin Among Friends 40 The Farming World 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Andy Kershaw's World of

45 Network UK (ex 23rd and 30th Sportsw 0800 World News

0900 World News 09 British Press Review 15 The World Today

Assignment
30 King Street Junior (ex 23rd
Radio Active: 30th Two
Cheers for June)

15 Multitrack 2 45 Sports Round

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Network UK (ex 23rd and

30th Sportsworld)
45 Sportsworld (ex 9th and 23rd Folk in Britain) 1400 Ontlook, opening with 5-Min-

ute News 45 Write On (ex 16th Sports-15 The Pleasure's Yours

Sportsworld) 45 The World Today 1700 World News

45 Sports Roundup 100 Newsdesk 1800 Newsdesk 30 Discovery 1900 Outlook, opening with News

summary 39 Stock Market Report 2000 World News

Summary 30 Meridian

2200 World News

09 The World Today

25 Book Choice (ex 2nd A Letter from England)

30 Financial News

40 Reflections

45 Sports Roundup

2300 World News

300 Work News
09 Commentary
15 Seven Seas
30 Irving Berlin and Friends
40 The Farming World

Urdu

1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Perchaiyan

2000 News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

2100 News Smannary followed by Talking From ... (ex 23rd and 30th Sportsworld) 15 A Jolly Good Show 2200 World News

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul

2020 Songs 2040 Radio Magazine 2100 Closedown

day, June 16, 8pm. For reserva-tions phone 3985456 after 5pm. Sarah Macarimbang on NRI Meeting 4843447. The Non-Resident Indians (NRI) Annual General Meeting will be held at IAC, Fun-

activities. For details contact

9. KD7 per person. For details phone 5330934; 5613465; 5611546. HOTELS Last day of Hot Dog festival at Al Waha restaurant featur-

ing New Yorker, Frankfurter, Californian and Parisien, for lunch and dinner A Filipino festival in La Brasserie, from today until June 9, featuring authentic Filipino food, a variety show by local talents and mini-bazaar.

Family fun on Friday featuring Lego and video games; Bugs Bunny and Donald Duck will also provide entertainment At the Holiday Inn

Al Dana features Sham-e-

Hind (Indian Night). Entertainment by the Arco Trio, per forming nightly in the Lobby Cafe and Al Dana. Jaycee's Friday brunch from 11am to 3pm provides family entertain-At Messilah Beach Special raft race beach BBO

The Philippine Bowlers Association in Kuwait, PBAK

on Thursday, June 2, 8pm. Also listen to music of Phil Thomas, June Stevenson and the Kuwait

Players group. For details con-tact the hotel. **SPORTS** PBAK General Meeting

will hold their second general meeting on Friday, June 3, at Mabuhay Restaurant at 5.30 pm. They will discuss the forthcoming men's and women's doubles, membership drive, bowling clinics and other

/ Kiff Meeting
The Kuwait India Football Federation (Kiff) will hold their 1987/88 annual general meeting on June 3, from 10 am, at the Indian Embassy premises. All member clubs are

required to attend.

Ken Winston will introduce several newcomers. Among be singing and Walid Al Nimer.

CINEMA TODAY Al Andalus Last Shark

Vicki Moro Al Salmiya Flashpoint Starring Kris Kristofferson, Kevin Al Hamra Labyrinth

Drive-In Al Jad'an Talatha (Arabic) Starring: Samir Ghanem, Roya Al Katib Al Firdous Kasam (Hindi)

Starring: James Francisco.

Starring: Jim Hanson, George Luke

Starring: Anil Kapoor, Poonam Dhillon Sulaibikhat

Bhoomiyile Rajakkanmar

Kinara (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Burglar AJ Jleeb Pyar Ki Jeet (Hindi)

ALL TIMES GMT

FRIDAY Fajr Friday Prayer

FRIDAY

Al Madinah Pharmacy Abdullah Al Mubarak St.

Al Rashed Pharmacy

WANTED

read manufacturing drawings. Long-term employment contracts offered with excellent remuneration and fringe benefits.

Kawait --- Telephone Nos 3983457/3984964.

34

 $\ldots V^{(n)}$

2145 Party Music 0200 Closedown

Services

1900 Scene and Heard 2000 Party Music 2130 News

King Street Junior (ex 23rd Radio Active: 30th Two

Outlook Waveguide Book Choice

30 Assignment

Summary 30 Peebles Choice 45 The World Today

Network UK (ex 23rd and 30th Sportsworld)

15 Country Style 30 John Peel

30 Financial News followed by Sports Roundup 45 Society Today 1800 News Summary followed by

1900 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Sportsworld (ex 9th and 23rd New Ideas) 25 (9th and 23rd only) Book

(Malayalam)

600 World News ... 09 News about Britain (ex 2nd Commentary)
15 Assignment (ex 23rd and 30th

Commentary (ex 2nd A Letter from England)

Dear Junior Readers,

This is the last letter I will be writing to you. I will be returning to America in a few days and will go with many good memories of the Junior Times and the Junior Readers.

In the future you will be hearing from Auntle Jayne, who has many new and exciting things to share with you in the Junior Times.

Best wishes to each of you.

Aunt Barbara

Happy birthday

Zanib Bibi celebrated her birthday on Tuesday, May 31. Best wishes, Zanib, from your family and



Hidden letters

Circle the letter M. Circle the letter Q. Circle the letter R.

By James Thurber

I SUPPOSE that the highwater mark of my youth in Columbus, Ohio, was the night the bed fell on my father. It makes a better recitation (unless, as some friends of mine have said, one has heard it five or six times) than it does a piece of writing, for it is almost necessary to throw furniture around, shake doors, and bark like a dog, to lend the proper atmosphere and verisimilitude to what is admittedly a somewhat incredible tale. Still, it did take place.

It happened, then, that my father had decided to sleep in the attic one night, to be away where he could think. My mother opposed the notion strongly because, she said, the old wooden bed up there was unsafe: it was wobbly and the heavy headboard would crash down on father's head in case the bed fell, and kill him. There was no dissuading him. however, and at a quarter past ten he closed the attic door behind him and went up the narrow twisting stairs. We later heard ominous creakings as he crawled into bed. Grandfather, who usually slept in the attic bed when he was with us, had disappeared some days before. (On these occasions he was usually gone six or eight days and returned growing and out of temper, with the news that the Federal Union was run by a passel of blockheads and that the Army of the Potomac didn't have any more chance than a fiddler's bitch).

We had visiting us at this time a nervous first cousin of mine named Briggs Beall, who believed that he was likely to cease breathing when he was asleep. It was his feeling that if he were not awakened every hour during the night, he might, he might die of suf-

The night the bed fell

accustomed to setting an alarm clock to ring at intervals until morning, but I persuaded him to abandon this. He slept in my room and I told him that I was such a light sleeper that if anybody quit breathing in the same room with me, I would wake instantly. He tested me the first night - which I had suspected he would - by holding his breath after my regular breathing had convinced him I was asleep. I was not asleep, however, and called to him. This seemed to allay his fears a little, but he took the precaution of putting a glass of spirits of camphor on a little table at the head of his bed. In case I didn't arouse him until he was almost gone, he said, he would sniff the camphor, a powerful reviver. Briggs was not the only member of his family who had his crotchets. Old Aunt Melissa Beall (who could whistle like a man, with two fingers in her mouth) suffered under the premonition that she was destined to die on South High Street, because she had been born on South High Street and married on South High Street. Then there was Aunt Sarah Shoaf, who never went to bed at night without the fear that a burglar was going to get in and blow chloroform under her door through a tube. To avert this calamity — for she was in greater dread of anaesthetics than of losing her household goods — she always piled her money, silverware, and other valuables in a neat stack just outside her bedroom,

with a note reading: 'This is

all I have. Please take it and do not use your chloroform, as this is all I have.' Aunt Gracie Shoaf

focation. He had been

also had a burglar phobia, but she met it with more fortitude. She was confident that burglars had been getting into her house every night for forty years. The fact that she never missed anything was to her no proof to the contrary. She always claimed that she scared them off before they could take anything, by throwing shoes

down the hallway. But I am straying from the remarkable incidents that took place during the night that the bed fell on father. By midnight we were all in bed. The layout of the rooms and the disposition of their occupants is important to an understanding of what later occurred. In the front room upstairs (just under father's attic bedroom) were my mother and my brother Herman, who sometimes sang in his sleep, usually 'Marching Through Georgia' or 'Onward Christian Sol-diers.' Briggs Beall and myself were in a room adjoining this one. My

brother Roy was in a room across the hall from ours. Our dog, Rex. slept in the hall.

Always a deep sleeper, slow to arouse (I had lied to Briggs), I was at first unconscious of what had happened when the iron cot rolled me onto the floor and toppled over on me. It left me still warmly bundled up and unhurt, for the bed rested above me like a canopy. Hence I did not wake up, only reached the edge of consciousness and went back. The racket, however, instantly awakened my mother, in the next room, who came to the immediate conclusion that her worst dread was realised: the big wooden bed upstairs had fallen on father. She therefore screamed, 'Let's go to your poor father!' It was this shout, rather than the noise of my cot falling, that awakened Herman, in the same room with her. He thought that mother had become, for no apparent reason, hysterical. You're all right, Mamma!' he

for shout for perhaps ten seconds. Let's go to your poor father!' and 'You're all right!' That woke up Briggs. By this time I was conscious of what was going on, in a vague way. but did not yet realise that I was under my bed instead of on it. Briggs, awakening in the midst of loud shouts of fear and apprehension. came to the quick conclusion that he was suffocating and that we were all trying to 'bring him out.' With a low moan, he grasped the glass of camphor at the head of his bed and instead of sniffing it poured it over himself. The room reeked of camphor. 'Ugf, ahfg, 'choked Briggs. like a drowning man, for he had almost succeeded in stopping his breath under the deluge of pungent spirits. He leapt out of bed and groped toward the open window, but he came up against one that was closed. With his hand, he beat out the glass, and I could hear it crash and tinkle on the alleyway below. It was at this juncture that I, in trying to get up, had the uncanny sensation of feeling my bed above me! Foggy with sleep, I now suspected, in my turn, that the whole uproar was being made in a frantic endeavour to extricate me from what must be an unheard-of and perilous situation. 'Get me out of this!' I bawled. 'Get me out! I think I had the nightmarish belief that I was entombed in a mine. Gugh, gasped Briggs, floundering in his cam-

shouted, trying to calm

her. They exchanged shout

By this time my mother, still shouting, pursued by Herman, still shouting, was trying to open the door to the attic, in order to go up and get my father's body out of the wreckage. The door was stuck, however, and wouldn't yield. Her frantic pulls on it

only added to the general banging and confusion. Roy and the dog were now up, the one shouting questions, the other barking.

Father, farthest away and soundest sleeper of all. had by this time been awakened by the battering on the attic door. He decided that the house was on fire. 'I'm coming, I'm coming! he wailed in a slow, sleepy voice — it took him many minutes to regain full consciousness. My mother, still believing he was caught under the bed, detected in his 'I'm coming!' the mournful. resigned note of one who is preparing to meet his Maker. 'He's dying!' she shouted.

'I'm all right!' Briggs yelled to reassure her. 'I'm all right! Briggs yelled to reassure her. 'I'm all right!' He still believed that it was his own closeness to death that was worrying mother. I found at last the light switch in my room. unlocked the door, and Briggs and I joined the others at the attic door. The dog, who never did like Briggs, jumped for him assuming that he was the culprit in whatever was going on — and Roy had to throw Rex and hold him. We could hear father crawling out of bed upstairs. Roy pulled the attic door open, with a mighty jerk, and father came down the stairs, sleepy and irritable but safe and sound. My mother began to weep when she saw him. Rex began to howl. What in the name of God is going on here?' asked father.

The situation was finally put together like a gigantic jigsaw puzzle. Father caught a cold from prowling around in his bare feet but there were no other bad results. 'I'm glad,' said mother, who always looked on the bright side of things, 'that your grand-father wasn't here.'

Let's cook

Orange & lemon Still lemonade

Ingredients I lemon 250 ml (1/2 pint) water 25g — 50g (1oz-2oz) sugar to taste Ice cubes

Equipment Vegetable peeler Strainer

Lemon squeezer 1. Thinly pare lemon rind using vegetable peeler. Place in small pan. 2. Squeeze juice from lemon, place in pan. Add 250 ml (1/2 pint) water.

bring to boil. Boil for I minute. Leave to cool, add sugar to taste. 3. Strain into serving jug, top with ice cubes and

Ingredients Makes 1 litre (2 pints) i lemon 250 ml (1/2 pint) orange squash

l bottle lemonade Ice cubes

Equipment Lemon squeezer Small sharp knife Jug Glasses

1. Cut lemon in half and cut one half into 3-4 slices. Squeeze juice from other half, place in jug.

2. Add orange squash and ice cubes. Pour on lemonade. 3. Float lemons slices on

top and serve.



Stolen treasure

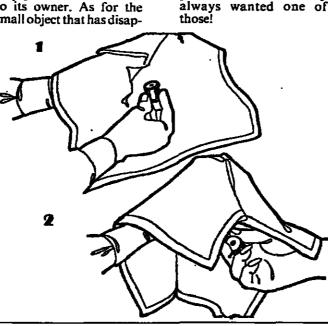
The illusion: A small object is placed under a handkerchief and, to preclude any cheating on the part of the sneaky magician, everyone reaches under the cloth to feel the object. They all agree it is still solid and present right up to the last moment. You snap your fingers, shake out the handkerchief, and the item has totally vanished.

The preparation: Needless to say, you have a little help. One of the people who obligingly reaches under the handkerchief is your equally sneaky sticky-fingered secret confederate.

The trick:

Borrow a handkerchief and any very small object that won t be missed! Hold the object in your right fingers and cover it with the handkerchief (1). Now offer your covered hand to each of a number of persons so they each can reach under and feel the object resting safely in your fingers. Make sure your confederate is the last to reach in, and all you have to do is let the object be stolen by him. When your confederate removes the object, make sure your right fingers stay in the same position so the handkerchief will maintain the same shape (2). Now snap vour left fingers, take a corner of the hanky in your left hand, shake out the

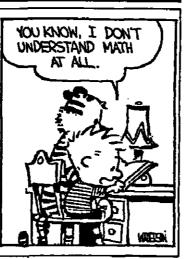
empty cloth and return it to its owner. As for the small object that has disap-











peared ... the tooth fairy

tusks The tusks of a walrus can grow to a length of almost 70 centimetres and are much sought after by ivory hunters. Walruses use their tusks for several purposes: as a weapon in their fierce battles to win a wife against rivals; to help them climb up rocks and ice when they come ashore; and to dig up clams from the seabed. These tusks are

How walruses use their

a sense, also its ruin. One reason why walruses are not so numerous today and are confined to a few regions in the northern Pacific and the Atlantic, is that, since the ninth century A.D., hunters have slaughtered them for their ivory tusks. The Pacific walrus has lon-.

therefore very valuable to

the animal but they are, in

It was among the Eskimos of the arctic and subarctic regions that the art of carving ivory was most highly developed. Even the most everday objects, such as harpoon

ger, more slender tusks.

Factfile FROM THE GUINNESS BOOK OF RECORDS



The how of animals heads, needle cases and the

toggles for the dog harness. were decorated. How penguins hatch their

During the mating season penguins gather together by the tens of thousands along the coasts of Antarctica. The female penguins lay one or two eggs which they place in a hollow in the ground. They take turns with the male penguin to sit on the eggs, clutching them tightly bet-ween their legs and their downy stomachs.

With the eggs covered like this, the penguins can still move from place to place although they look extremely odd when they do so. When the female is sitting on the eggs, the male bird feeds her. He continues to do so for a time after the young birds are hatched.

There are seventeen species of penguins. They vary in height from 40 centimetres to more than a metre. They all live in the southern hemisphere and go on long migratory swims to escape severely cold weather.

How the praying mantis tricks its victims

The mantis can often be mistaken for a grasshopper but more careful observation will reveal that this creature is very different from that harmless insect.

The mantis has a soft, green colour which makes it difficult to see in the undergrowth. To trick its victims the mantis stands up straight and perfectly still, looking like a blade of grass. It holds its front legs with their powerful claws up in front of itself as if it were saying its prayers. This stance has won it the name of praying mantis although one of its American names, Devil's horse, might be more appropriate, for this is a ferocious insect. If any



Drawn by DICK MILLINGTON

small creature comes too close, the mantis's front limbs suddenly spring forward and seize the victim which is dead within seconds.



The last lap

I only wanted to sell my car a small ambition, not too far beyond the realm of possibility it seemed a simple thing to me. I found a man who wanted to buy so we went to the finance house to try and change the name from me to him we didn't realise our chances were slim of doing something quite so strange without a month or two to arrange the papers for this, the forms for that the certificates in triplicat. On Thursday then at eight a.m. we faced the bureaucratic maybem. There was Bill the buyer with wads of paper His guarantor Steve who came for the caper and little old me with a heart full of scars from other offices and other cars. We sat right down and gave the bloke all of our papers with a pleasant joke. He took them all and said 'That's fine, you'll be out of here by ten to nine." I smiled in triumph, Bill grinned at Steve,

*MR Richard Thompson, I

see by your records here

that you are 16 years old.

and that you are applying

at the White House.

for a high school internship

"Yes sir. It has always

Could you tell me why

"I wish to write a book

"Yessir. But I don't want

to do one of those vanity

type histories. I desire to

tell the truth as I see it. I'm

going to call it, The Last Emperor With No Clothes

"You sound very

ambitious, but slightly

right to know what the

the citizens should be

informed. I intend to

describe in detail how it

feels to work in a place

where all decisions are

controlled by the zodiac.'

you want to be a White

"No, of course not. I

"And that's the reason

"It isn't a question of

disloyalty. The public has a

First Lady is really like. If

she's running the country

been my dream to intern for the President of the United States."

you want to work in the

about my experiences

"You what?"

White House?"

there." .

disloyal.'

By Keith Wells

but two hours later we started to grieve. Although our papers were the very best the poor computer had to take a rest-it had a headache from all the work, switched itself off and started to shirk. Our numbers went in, without a doubt, but nothing ever came back out. An hour passed, and then it was two sat by the computer with nowt to do. At last it flickered back on line digested our numbers, gave a thumbs up

then said I must pay 25 KD for all its efforts and efficiency! Then at last the moment came they gave us forms to sign our names I leapt to the counter, and William and

I scribbled, Bill scribbled and heaving a sigh, Steve scribbled as well.

we thought it was over and time for farewell. But then the clerk said, 'Not so fast, Now insurance office in Shuwaikh, just past the Arab Times, give this to the man he will finish it all as quick as he can, then to the traffic muroor you must go but don't worry mister, they are not slow.' By then it was noon, so we called it quits before we started having fits. On Saturday we met at eight we didn't want to be too late we went to the insurance office but when we got there, the place was shut. This tale goes on and on and on I'm still in the middle with half a ton of papers incomplete and lacking stamps, as if my life has had wheel clamps applied to every single wheel you can imagine just how I feel. What's worse, there's another car to sell, which means another lap through hell, because my wife, that cunning dame, her car is registered in my name!

The Art Buchwald Column

White House intern

to see this for myself.

work I have to be an

eyewitness to history.

"I'm not sure that the

Administration is looking

"Everyone else is writing

for a high school intern

eyewitness to history."

a book about the Teflon

President. Why shouldn't I?

everything I write will be negative. I plan to say nice

things about the Reagans

engineers my dimissal. You

have to understand this sir,

I'm a fighter and if the First

"I keep looking over our

summer intern programme

and I can't seem to find an

A HEALTHY LIFESTYLE CUTS

empty slot on the White

House staff for someone

unless, of course, Nancy

Lady starts to push me

around I'll get even."

requirements for the

who wants to be an

Please don't think

hope to find out how the President makes up his mind and why so many of his advisers wind up in front of grand juries. This is not a 'kiss and tell' book, though I am determined to discover why the Reagan kids are always trashing their parents."

"Richard, what you've told me so far is very impressive, but it seems to me that you must have better motives for wanting to become an intern. Could you give me a few?"

"I do but they don't seli books. The way I see it, if. this book is a hot seller I will earn enough royalties to go to college. Three publishers have promised to give me advances if I can become part of the White

House inner loop." "Is there any particular position you would like in the White House?"

"I want to be a gofer in the Oval Office. That way I can be in on everything the

President does. Don Regar says that Reagan is very. wishy-washy when it comes to the big decisions. I'd like because to make the book

who wants to write a book about us."

"I think it's very happened here in the summer of '88. It is essential that we know what the Reagan Administration was like at to fall apart. Only a 16doing it."

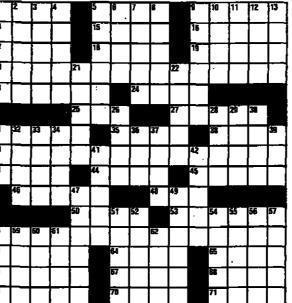
"Well Richard, I must we get back to you?"

"OK but please hurry it up. The Book-of-the-Month Club wants my story by September." 1988, Los Ángeles Times Syndicate.

important that you have an intern who wants to author the definitive story on what the very moment it started year-old intern is capable of

say you make a convincing case for an internship. Can

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



67 First place

DOWN

capital

school" painte

ACROSS Long-running

68 Fly 69 "Ashcan 5 Latvian 9 Daily routine, to 70 Touch down 4-Paul of song

15 An Adams 16 One of the media 17 Cate au -18 Before jinks or

19 Convex molding 20 Russ Westover character 23 Rations

24 School period 25 Downed 27 Savory jelly 31 Russian co-op 35 Small amount

40 Walter Lantz character 43 Waterlow 44 Madame Bovary

38 — the finish

45 Composer Jule 46 Sea signal 48 Welcome its 50 Mimic 53 Chartered 58 Hank Ketcham

character 63 Regions 64 Vagabond

Ome "Winnie — Pu"

36 Toronto's museum, for short

Beauty parlor

61 Darling dog

62 O'Nelil

37 First person

1 🛊

Pass

39 Uno plus due 71 Being, in 41 Sobs 42 Celebrated Barcelona Lauder 47 Former grape 1 Valetta is its

Marzipan base Waters of 2 "For want of theater fame 52 Valerie Harper 3 Dexterity 4 Little lodine's 54 Plant of the creator carrot family 5 Command

56 Brilliance 7 Illuminate 57 Steel plow 8 Giggle ploneer 9 Altar figures 10 Sitarist Shankar 11 Matinee -59 Of an age 12 Cairo's river 60 Peter of the 13 Before step or stop

6 Mine entrance

Market country 22 See 64 Across 26 Biblical kingdom 28 Ancient Briton 30 City on the

21 Common

31 Boring implement 32 It's often raise 33 Puppet 66 Nixon, the 34 Best of th

GOREN BRIDGE

HEAR THE LEAD

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

NORTH ♥ A9872 ♦ K 4 3 WEST V K O J 10 6 5 ♦ A J ♦ 10876 ♠ Q 10 8 2 Ο 3 The bidding: North

Both vulnerable. West deals.

Opening lead: ? The great British author Terence Reese wrote that there is no such thing as a blind opening lead; only deaf opening leaders. What he meant is aptly illustrated by this hand.

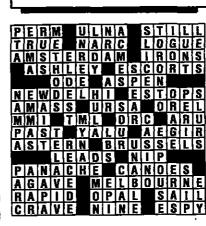
Pass

3 ♡

Pass

Since North had guaranteed a heart suit with his takeout double, South might have tried three no trump, which would have been a touch-and-go affair, rather than contract for 11 tricks in a minor suit. But then we would not have had the chance to test your opening

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



lead skills. To be completely fair, study only the auction and the West hand, then decide on your opening lead before reading on.

There is a tremendous amount of knowledge about the distribution to be gleaned from the bidding. For his takeout double, North had to have heart length and spade shortness. East's preemptive jump in hearts showed considerable length in that suit and, almost surely, spade shortness. Hence declarer, who had an-nounced long clubs, had to have some spade length and, therefore, rated to be short in the red suits.

The chances of the defenders scoring any ruffs were slight; but declarer surely would be able to take ruffs in both hands. To cut down on his ruffing ability, West led a trump. That proved to be the killing lead. Before declarer could ruff all his losers, he had to give up a trick in either spades or diamonds. Whichever he chose, West would be able to win a quick spade or a delayed diamond trick (should South lead toward the king) and lead a second trump, and declarer would come to only 10 tricks.

Had West led a major suit, declarer would have had all the time in the world, with careful play, to complete his crossruff. See the difference for yourself by playing out the hand.



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





B.C.

By Johnny Hart



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will be able to meet a roblem before it becomes unmanageable. You should make an effort to curb your impulses. If you keep calm you will make good progress. Be a little more diligent.



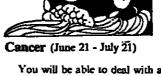
Taurus (April 19 - May 19) You should not try to do too

much all at once. The Moon's less favourable influence will tend to render you rather intolerant. Try to take into account other people's moods and opinions. Be more patient.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Today you will feel more like your usual self. You should however not try to do what you are not equipped to do. You should not lose sight of your objectives. Be considerate.



certain degree of nervosity and impatience. You will be able to deal with an outstanding matter. You will get on better with those around you. Be more helpful.



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21)

You should do your utmost to ensure that you do not overspend. You should leave yourself with enough time to pursue your personal interests. Do not do anything that would put your health obviously at risk. Be resolute.



Virgo (Aug. 22 - Sept. 21)

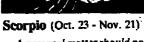
You will be able to come to terms with a rather unpleasant fact. Your private life will take a turn for the better. You should try not to be quite so critical. Be moderate.



Today's more favourable

influence of the Moon will help you to be more creative and independent. You should not be afraid of or bored with your own company. Pay a little more attention to your personal hygiene. Be resilient.



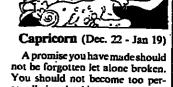


A personal matter should not be swept under the carpet even if it is somewhat unpalatable. You will have a good opportunity but you must act promptly. You should be on the lookout for mistakes. Be sympathetic.



Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21)

You should rely more on yourself less on luck or chance. Do your utmost to maintain and increase harmony with those around you. A friend will need and be grateful for your advice. Be sensible.



sonally involved in something that

does not really concern you. Try to

avoid getting into an argument:

better to change the subject. Be fair.



The Moon's influence will help you to live with yourself. You will have something important to say but should be careful about how you do so. Avoid cating or drinking more than is good for you. Be flexi-



Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19)

Do not place too much reliance on your intuitions. Do not allow yourself to be intimidated. Make sure you do not leave letters unanswered. Be a little more forgiving.



House intern?"

į į



QUESTION: Please help me. I get so stressed out between trouble at work and at home that I sear I will have a heart attack. It's getting to the point where I seem to have

help myself? ANSWER: You've already taken the first step by recognising you have a problem. Now you have to figure out what aspects of your work and home life are specifically causing the stress. Try to evaluate those problems. Are they leaving you drained, or feeling victimised, or are they problems that can be overcome? Could you perhaps look at these "problems" as "challenges," therefore turning them into something positive to triumph over? In many cases, a stressful situation is created in the mind. If you start by taking a positive attitude about obstacles to be overcome, you'll begin to win

real symptoms, is there anything I can do to

the battle. You can take several steps to combat stress. Begin by trying to live a healthy lifestyle. Reduce your heart risk factors. Get into good eating habits. Try to cut out smoking, if you do it, or just cut down to start. Talk with your doctor about other measures you

DOWN ON STRESS can take to keep your heart healthy.

Your emotional health is very important. If you bog yourself down with too many obligations, you may produce stress by putting pressure on yourself to meet the demands you've given yourself. So, take control! Set limits on your time and energy. Give yourself a break.

Take time for yourself. Go to an exercise class. It'll make you feel like you are doing something good for yourself. Exercise helps reduce stress, keeps you in shape and produces hormones in the body that make you feel good. Try to avoid getting into the rut of doing the same thing every day.

Accept that stressful situations will arise. Instead of swallowing them and letting them eat you up inside, find a way to express your feelings. It is possible to do this without exploding.

Reach out to people who love and care about you. Sometimes a "pick me up" phone call can do wonders. Call someone who makes you feel good about yourself,

and when you get off the phone, you may

have a fresh perspective on your problems.

Take a break to do something fun. Read the comics, or something inspirational. Treat yourself to a good lunch, make yourself feel like you deserve good things.

Overcome each problem that arises one at a time. If you see yourself as having three stressful problems, it might be overwhelming. So tackle one, and when you finish dealing with that one, take a little break and tackle the next. You surely can solve one problem at a time.

If some of these steps toward reducing stress help you, then you are on the road to

Stress and its effects seem to be a sign of our times, but they probably existed back in prehistoric days as well. What is unique to our society is the ability to cope more effectively with this problem. Many relaxation techniques are very helpful, such as yoga breathing, meditation or listening to audiocassettes of the wind or ocean. Do some of these things and you just may become a healthier, less-stressed and hapnier person.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

ISUZU Aska 1985. AC fully

automatic, white, 64000 kms. In

good condition. KD1200. Tele. Mr

HONDA Civic Shuttle, January

1985, automatic, well maintained.

One owner, in good condition. KD775. Tele. 3940770 ext. 54,

NISSAN Pulsar 1.5 GL 1985, AC

automatic transmission, stereo,

sunroof, insured upto April 1989,

in excellent condition. KD750.

ono. Tele. 5385094, 12 noon -

HONDA Accord 1981, in good

condition, KD450. Owner leaving

Kuwait. Tele. 9028349, after 6 pm. (AT5-42512-2)

VOLVO 245 model 81, station wagon, first registered Oct 82 AC manual, yellow, 100,000 kms

reliable, strong car in very good condition. KD1100. Tele. Axel,

5653000 ext 346, 8 am-5 pm or

Are you looking for

cooks, labourers,

housemaids.

Please phone:

Timings: 4-9 pm

2445482/2440372

3902294 after 6 pm.

etc.?

(AT5-42523-3)

(AT4-42483-3)

(AT4-42506-3)

(AT5-42507-3)

Husam, 3981951.

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, Bahrain Street, near co-operative, 2 rooms including bathroom and kitchen for a couple or working girls to share with an Indianfamily Tele 5723907.9am-1 pm, 5 - 9 pm.

(AT6-42551-3)

For Rent

SALMIYA, Al Bide roundabout facing the sea. 2 bedroom flat fully furnished, 14m lounge and 2 bath-rooms. Furniture KD1000. Price negotiable. Rent KD230. Tele. Nadia, 5730720. (AT6-42544-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

MERCEDES 280S '82 model automatic, in excellent condition KD3200. Tele. 9027392. (AT6-42542-3)

COMPUTER

summer courses for beginners

Tel: 5617953 **Electronics Shop** Salmiya-Rumethiya (behind Pakistani & Indian schools)

AVAILABLE

All central A/C parts. Round-the-clock central A/C maintenance. European Technical Refrigerating & Central Airconditioning Co., Beirut St., opp. Hawalli Telephone Exchange Call Tel: 2627772

منظرل الركند ليشترك تمام فاعنل يزهما م وري تيكنيكل ريغ يخ ترك فمستعلم سنرل الأكنة لينتذيبي برت مريث بالمقابل معولى شليفون انكسجيني مندست عبر ۲۹۲۵۵۲۲

REQUIRED

For a cement block factory **Block Machine Operator Plant Electrician Plant Fitter Diesel Mechanics Ordinary Labourers**



AL-WAZZAN STORE LOCATED: MAIN CANADA DRY STREET

Contact Tel. 4673917, 4674608

FOR OUR BEST-OF-THE-MONTH OFFER FOR "CLIS," FL. DISNETTES (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KUWATI) BUMPER BONUS PACK

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY
NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISNETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBINATION OF

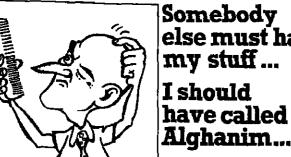
DRIVES 360KB/ | 2MB/720KB/1.44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" R., DRIVES

HARD DISKS 2 I MB/32MB/42MB/64MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

SYSTEMS IN DESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED

LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM



Somebody else must have my stuff ... I should have called

No one does it better. The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

Customer Services Tel. Packing 4745533

Sea-Freight Air Fahahool 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Maryab 2412395/2416891

FAHAHEEL, Makkah Street.

Spacious 2 bedroom flat with a

large saloon and a sitting room in

an excellent location, fully furni-

shed with all electrical appliances

including ACs and Tele. Rent

(AT5-42507-3)

(AT5-42522-3)

(AT5-42508-2)

KD140. Tele. 3914248,3919903.

Furniture

SITUATIONS

DRIVER required with a Kuwaiti

driving licence for a Kuwaiti family. Tele, 5312840/41 off.

MAID required, Filipino, for a

DRIVER Sri Lankan, 2 years

expenence in Kuwait with driving

licence and transferable visa.

seeks job in a company. Tele. 4317720.

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats,

in all areas of Kuwait.

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

OFFICE FOR RENT

IN SALWA

500 square metres in two

portions of 250m²each.

Commercially licenced.

Centrally air conditioned.

Excellent location and car

Vacant

5722080, 5724080.

Wanted

FORD Ltd. Crown Victoria 1987. silver, 23,000 kms, insured up to 6/1990, in very good condition. KD5000. Tele, 5339817.

(AT5-42504-3) HONDA Prelude 1985, full options, low profile tyres, in excellent condition, KD2000. Tele. Mr Maleki, 9015410, 8 - 12

(AT5-42540-3)

condition, KD1400 cash, Tele, Mr MITSUBISHI Galant GLS 2000. Riyaz, 2410490, 8 am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 1987, manual, black maintained at dealers only. In very good condition. Tele. 2445545, 2455455 ext (AT5-42533-3) OLDSMOBILE Cutlass 79 model, 4749.

(AT5-42513-3) ISUZU Aska 20 LF Oct. '86, fully automatic, red, 18,000 kms. In

(AT4-42494-3)

2137, 7.30 am - 4pm. (AT4-42495-3) **Boats** stery, electrical sunroof, automatic AC, registration November 1989, 36000 kms,

after 3 pm.

METZELER rubber boat (yellow), 12 feet, made in Germany, 9.5hp Evinrude, cover trailer paddles plus one surfboard. KD420. Tele. Axel, 5653000 ext 346, 8 am-5 pm or 3902294 after 6 pm. (AT5-42507-3)

Miscellaneous

"PRIVATE EYES" magazine 1980-1988 for sale. Tele. 3946312. (AT6-42548-2)

REQUIRED

Central Antenna Technician

Full-time or part-time Please call 2638931

REQUIRED

Accounts clerk

to work independently

reconciliation of bank

21584, Code 13076,

Apply to Box. No.

Safat, Kuwait.

specially on

accounts.

SALMIYA Summer course for children from June 18th to July 13th. 3 mornings per week. A programme packed with activities including arts and crafts, music, games, drama,

STEPS

STUDIO

TOYOTA Crown DX 1983, with

AC, 4.cylinder, manual, in good

AC, automatic, in good condition.

CAMARO Z28. 1982 new model,

fully automatic black/gold in very good condition. KD1400 ono.

Tele. Mr. Tullett, 4842160 ext

SAAB 900 Turbo, leather uphol-

regularly maintained by Saab Garage. One owner. Tele. Hans, 5753928.

MERCEDES, 250C, 1970

automatic, new paint, tyres,

engine and transmission as new.

electrical windows. AC, rare

collectors model, registered and insured. Tele. 3985946, after 2 pm.

Steiner school for beauty therapy & hairdressing at Al Remail Est. which has the British Royal warrant and

complies with the Confederation of Beauty Therapy & Hairdressing

Offers:
Diploma of Hairdressing
Diploma of Beauty Therapy for mea

Diploma of Beauty & Indies.
The course begins on 12/06/1968.
Transportation available

Anwor Al Sabah Complex, Block 2B 3rd floor, Office No. 1

Transportation ave Al Remai Est.

Tel: 2429911/2429888 From: 8.00 cm to 7.30 pm

(AT5-42524-3)

(AT6-42531-3)

(AT6-42541-3)

KD400. Tele. 5714550.

Please call 5747313 for more details.

"International Travel Corporation" "Cargo Division"

Door-to-door delivery to Philippines, Bangladesh, India, Paklstan, Europe and the United States of America. Leaving Kuwait or just on holiday, leave your cargo in the hands of

Just pay for two trunks and send three trunks to Bombay, Colombo, Cochin, Madras, Karachi and Chiftagong.
Packing, crating and despatching freight by air, by sea or

> For free estimate just call Teléphone No.: 2447085. Telephone No.: 2407283.

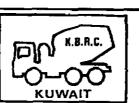
INFORMATION CENTER INSTITUTE

Announces the start of **Computer Training Courses**

- **★** Personal Computer Applications
 - ★ Introduction to Lotus 1-2-3 ★ Introduction to dBASE III + Prog.
 - ★ Advanced Lotus 1-2-3
 - ★ Advanced dBASE III + Prog.
 - ★ Computer Science Course
 - ★ Cobol & Basic Programming
 - ★ Data Entry and Word Processing

Call us now on 2455271/2 or 2450281/2 or visit us at Salhiya Complex, Lift 1, Mezz. 2. Registration has started.

موافقة رقم ١٠٨٠٠



KUWAITI BRITISH READYMIX CO.

S.A.K. For quality and service Tix No. 30121 RDYMIX

As of 30.05.88 K.B.R.C. will have the following new telephone nos.

> 3710295 3710297 3710298 (+ FAX)

So phone now, do not delay! and order the finest grade concrete in Kuwait! **Sulaibiya Plant Nos.:**

4679230 --- 4679231

DINING-TABLE, 4 chairs, sofaset, centre table, AC's, bunkbed. gas range, double bed, washing machine and other household items at throw away prices. Tele. Mr Jamil, 2546278 after 4pm. (AT4-42496-3)

SPARINGLY used Spanish 7 seater sofa-set, ideal for small living room. Reasonable price. As good as new. Tele. Asim, 2413670, 2429881, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4-7 pm.

(AT5-42516-2) BOOK course for "Career in Sell-

ing" for sale. Interested parties please write to PO Box 128. Dasman, 15452 Dasman, Kuwait. (AT5-42505-3) excellent condition. Single owner. leaving Kuwait. KD1650, ono, cash. Tele. Dr Shaikh, 2401403, MEDIUM-large plants (29), KD80, pictures, household items, wind-

surfers. Tele. 9028349, after 6 pm. (AT5-42535-2)

BARBIE doll horse stable with horse and accessories 'stablemate' model horses and more. Tele. Anja, 2560757. (AT5-A-TM-3)

and other household items. Tele. 2669175, 1.30 - 4 pm or after 9.30 (AT5-NS-TM-3)

WARDROBE, new with 5 doors,

NATIONAL MT3 video-camera with all accessories and carrying case, ND255. 9015410, 8 - 12 am. (AT5-42540-3) se, KD250. Tele. Maleki,

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

To know and learn

The best of Indian and nouvelle Mughlai cuisine Contact Mohini. Tel, No:

parking, Rent KD1,500/per month. 2443291 between 🔊 . Mr Tanweer Hussain, 4.30 and 6.30pm. Tel: 5620813.

FOR PACKING & FORWARDING Contact AL SAWAN COMPANY W.L.L.

Excellent and Dependable services by sea and air

freight to any destination in the world.

Shuwaikh Off. Tel. 4737723, 4734960, 4737983, 4740886. City Off. Tel. 2433356, 2413740. Fahaheel Off. 3927885 Al Nugra Off. Tel. 2665520, 2665521, 2634772, 2657646

Farwaniya **Gaylord** Restaurant offers

Daily veg and non-veg buffets, KD1/- only. We prepare special buffets on all holidays. Buffet contains 12 dishes. Half charge for children, we have menu also. Our Chat section - 1. Bhel Puri, 2. Pani Puri. Opens daily at 5.00 pm. Come and Taste! We cater for small parties and we have a take-away service also!

Our location: FARWANIA MAIN STREET CANBARALA + 1004

Leaving town for good?





It could be your fastest sale yet



A YOUNG energetic man with wide experience in the field of industrial engineering and related services, seeks employment immediately. CV available on

(AT5-42518-3)

(AT6-42549-3) **NAME CHANGE**

request. Tele. 3928719.

l, Mrs Ratnayaka Wasala, holder SOFA-SET KD150, dining room of Sri Lankan passport No. G KD140 (table with 8 chairs and 0094768 embraced Islam and sideboard), Ikea bed 200x170 cm changed my name to Sabiha. KD185 and various other items. (AT6-42532-2) Tele. Axel, 3902294, 9 am - 10 pm.

WANTED

USED water ski for beginners. Tele. Mr Saud. 5382973, after 1

(AT5-42463-3)

SERVICES

Tuition

family to live in. Must speak good English and have a transferable TUTTION required at home in maths, physics, and chemistry for visa. Tele. Mr. Abu Hani, 5721080. a Xth class student during summer (AT5-42537-3) months by a qualified teacher in Ahmadi. Tele. 3984396. (AT5-42530-3)

> Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

Philippines Door to Door

Abughosh int'i. Tei. 4843447 SARAH

Service

Mabuhay SPECIAL **OFFER!** BOODAI



MA MATERIAL COLUMN **AL KHADRA** REAL ESTATE

Furnished/unfurnished villa in Yarmouk, suitable for Ambassador available 1 st July. Bayan, presently rented by European Embassy available

in various locations. Ring Ken Winston 5740256/7 (direct) 5756888/5758060 Ext. 263

Antiques

Choose your present from (Sphinx Antiques)

In Al-Sha'ab area -Istiqlal Street behind Claude Maxime -Gazwa Bldg.

Transport

REOUIRED for a lady from Abbasiya to Shuwaikh near Arab Times, 8 am - 12 30 pm, 4 - 7 pm Tele. K.P. Lali. 4849491 (AT5-42511-3)

REOUIRED at 4 pm from Shuwaikh to Abbasiya Tele 4736417, after 6 pm (AT5-RS-TM-2)

LOST

PASSPORT No S 060331, in the name of Virji Shant Hıralal, Indian Finder please tele 2402511 (AT5-42536-3)

PETS MALE beige Chinese pug and male and female German sch-

nauzer for sale Tele 3983026 (AT5-42515-3) HOME sought desperately for a fully domesticated affectionate young cat. Tele. Dr Clark. 4840760, evenings (AT6-42543 3)



* Flats * Offices • Excellent condition with 2-3-4
Bedrooms with Dining room, Saloon
Telephone, Garden, Car parking
space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593

FOR RENT

Nuzha: 2 floors of villa including maid's room, CAC, also garden and garage for the car.

Tel. 2415869, 2639051, mornings.

REQUIRED

Experienced mechanic and car

They must have valid transferable residence. Call Tel: 4813663 from 4 - 8 pm

REQUIRED

An experienced electrician For a newly-

established firm in Fahaheei. Contact Tele. 3923999, 3916700, 3615770.

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arah Times is not responsible for postal delays.

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Section heading

World Business Summary

UK energy mission

JAKARTA, June 1, (Opecna): Bilateral co-operation between

Indonesia and Britain in Indonesian hydrocarbon projects will be

the major topic at meetings to be held here with a visiting British

the British Secretary of State for Energy Cecil Parkinson, who is

to meet his Indonesian counterpart Ginandjar Kartasasmita on

June 6. Scheduled to arrive on June 5 for a five-day visit, the

mission will look into investment opportunities in the Indonesian

Industry, banks and services companies, will also meet President

In the foreword to a brochure issued in London, introducing the

mission, Parkinson said that Indonesia has made considerable

progress in the development of its hydrocarbon industry. He said that with British technology, to be offered during the mission's

visit, Indonesia could attain even greater heights, adding that

Britain's Oil Industry and its related activities could offer a wide spectrum of services and co-operation.

The mission, comprising representatives from Britain's Oil

on next week. The 40-member mission will be headed by

to visit Indonesia

BUSINESS & FINANCE

US consumer holds key to avoiding recession, says OECD

PARIS, June 1, (Reuter): US consumers need to spend less and save more to help narrow America's sky-high trade and government budget deficits, the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) said today.

But belt-tightening should not be so severe as to risk a recession. the 24-nation economic affairs 'think tank' said in its latest survey on the US economy.

Household savings had to rise to provide enough American, rather than foreign, cash for government and company borrowing. But they must not return too fast to the sort of high levels seen in the 1970s since too sharp a cut in spending would risk halt-ing the expansion of the world's biggest economy.

Imbalances

能

Estat.

"Given the nature of the (government and trade) imbalances and the sheer size of the US economy, an increase in domestic saving is clearly crucial, not only for a soft landing of the US economy but also for maintaining stable world economic conditions," the OECD said.

Personal savings are down nearly six per cent since the end of

The report, which appears just over a week before the 24-nation OECD's bi-annual global review, is its first assessment of the United States' economic performance for 18 months. It was based on data collected up until the end of April.

Five months after the crash on Wall Street, on 'Black Monday' October 19 last year, American households still faced a \$450 billion cut in the value of their

Ministers satisfied with dollar's current level

PARIS, June 1, (AP): French Economics Minister Pierre Beregovoy and West German Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg are satisfied with the US dollar's current level against the major world currencies, officials said vesterday.

The meeting among Beregovoy, Stoltenberg and other top economic and monetary officials was one of a regular series of bilateral consultations between France and Ger-

Karl-Otto Poehl, president of the West German Bundesbank, said he hoped the recent weakness of the Deutsche mark in foreign exchange trading is temporary, economics ministry officials said.

Beregovoy and Stoltenberg also reaffirmed the importance of stabilising the dollar at around its current levels, the officials added. In a joint declaration, they called for continued monetary stability.

Desire

Referring to the French government's desire to reduce interest rates, the ministers said they intend to remain in close contact

on the subject.
The French monetary authorities moved last week to lower key money market interest by a quarter of a percentage point.

Beregovoy, who was appointed two weeks ago, has said real, or inflation-adjusted interest rates in France are the highest among the major industrial countries and that they are about two percentage points too high compared with German rates.

Ciampi warns of dangers of deficit

ROME. June 1. (AP): Bank of Italy Governor Carlo A. Ciampi today warned that Italy's mammoth budget deficit posed a serious threat to plans to create a single market in the European Economic Community in 1992.

He said he approved of a series of measures the Italian government introduced last week to trim 7 trillion lire (\$5.6 billion) from the 1988 budget deficit, but indicated that far grater efforts are needed if Italy is to significantly reduce public spending.

Rapid Addresing the Bank of Italy's annual general meeting, Ciampi also warned of the danger of inflationary wage increases, in a clear reference to current negotiations between the gover-

nment and state employees. The Bank of Italy governor indicated that the Italian Central Bank was concerned about signs of a rapid growth in internal demand which could trigger a rise in inflation.

Economists predict GNP will grow at an annual rate of around 3.5 pc for the whole year

US leading indicators rise 0.2pc

(Agencies): The index of leading economic indicators, an important gauge of future business activity, rose 0.2 per cent in April, the Commerce Department said today. The rise was in line with expec-

tations, but March's increase was revised down sharply to 0.2 per cent from the government's original estimate of 0.8 per cent. Economists said the figures

pointed to continued growth in the run-up to November's presidential election, although at a slower pace than so far this

Economists said the performance of the leading index was entirely consistent with their belief that the economy was headed for its best year since 1984 as America benefits from a boom in export sales. All of this should be good news

to Vice President George Bush, who hopes to benefit in Novem-

public perception that President Ronald Reagan's administration has managed the economy

Analysts said the gains reflected a return to more normal economic activity following a roller-coaster period after the October stock market crash.

At one point, the leading index actually fell for three consecutive months, the traditional signal of an impending recession. Later revisions, however, showed the index posted big declines in both November and January, but registered increases in other months.

have largely evaporated as the economy shook off the jolt from the market collapse to turn in surprisingly strong growth for this advanced stage of a five-year-old economic recovery.

week that the overall economy,

Jolt Fears of a recession this year

The government reported last

as measured by the gross national product, raced ahead at an annual rate of 3.9 per cent for the first three months of the year.

Based on this GNP performance, many economists are now predicting the GNP will grow at an annual rate of around 3.5 per cent for the whole year, which would be the fastest expansion pace since 1984, also a presidential election year, when the GNP rose 6.8 per cent.

The 0.2 per cent April rise in the leading index reflected increases in five separate business indicators and declines in four others.

The biggest source of strength was a rise in the length of the average workweek.

Other sources of strength came from gains in the money supply; a drop in weekly unemployment claims; a rise in raw materials prices, which is seen as a positive sign for future economic growth; and an increase in

The biggest negative factor was a speed-up in delivery times for business orders, seen as a sign of weaker demand. This was followed by a decline in stock prices, a drop in building permits and a drop in orders for consumer

The various changes left the index at 192.2 per cent of its 1967 base of 100.

Forecast

Michael Evans, head of a Washington consulting firm, said he has boosted his GNP forecast to 3.7 per cent for 1988, a far cry from the recession he had expected in the wake of the stock market collapse.
"A lot of people used to think the stock market was one of the

better indicators of the economy's performance, but it fell on its face this time," he said.

The administration's official

forecast is for GNP growth of 2.9 per cent this year, but Beryl

economic adviser, said recently that the administration may boost that assessment when it issues its midterm economic review in August.

While the economic strength has caused economists to put away their recession scenarios for 1988, many analysis still believe that a downturn is likely sometime in 1989.

The National Association of Business Economists said last week that its latest member survey found that 57 per cent were looking for a recession to begin in 1989.

This pessimistic view is based on a belief that the economic strength this year will ignite inflationary pressures, leading in turn to higher interest rates that could topple the country into a recession. The Federal Reserve already has tightened credit twice in the past two months in an effort to dampen demand.

oil sector and related industries.

country with which Albania has set up such a commission.

Algeria and Albania sign pact

ALGIERS, Algeria, June 1, (AP): Algeria and Albania have signed a series of agreements on agricultural, economic, scientific and technical co-operation, the official Algerian news agency reported today. The agreements were signed on Monday by Algeria's Agriculture Minister, Mohamed Ronighi, Trade Minister Mohamed Amokrane Cherifi, and visiting Albanian Agriculture Minister Mrs Themis Thomas following the first session of ture Minister Mrs Themis Thomai, following the first session of the new Albanian-Algerian economic co-operation commission.

The news agency said Algeria was the first and so far the only

Iraq willing to cut oil output, says Chalabi

WASHINGTON, June 1, (Opecna): Iraq is willing to join other oil producers in cutting production, even if it continues to remain outside the Opec output quota agreement, according to Iraqi Minister of Oil Issam

Abdul Raheem Al Chalabi. Interviewed by the 'Wall Street Journal', he said that "if there is going to be an agreement between Opec's other 12 members and non-Opec, it is natural

United States last week, stressed that Iraq would be "prepared to share" in any joint production cut by Opec and non-Opec oil

He said, however, that he had not had any discussion with other Opec members on a

agree on Iraq's quota position. But if not, "we will keep in

BRUSSELS, June 1, (Reuter):

European Economic Commun-

ity development ministers agreed

yesterday to put more emphasis

Third World countries strug-

gling to implement economic

They said the Community -

which in the past has concen-

trated mostly on long-term projects — should do more for

countries that were following

painful belt-tightening program-

mes to reform and streamline

ful long-term conditions," said Hans Klein, West German Mini-

ster for Economic Cooperation.

An EEC commission spokes-

man said Community short-term

aid would go to countries which

were carrying out structural

adjustments and which were see-

ing 30 per cent or more of their

export earnings swallowed by

debt repayments.

He said the EEC would not

restrict its aid to countries that

were following economic

programmes laid down by the

International Monetary Fund

That would mean EEC short-term aid could go to countries such as Zambia, which have abandoned IMF measures.

term aid programme — a 100 million ECU (\$120 million)

scheme to help debt-ridden black

African states pay for vital imports — was launched last

The EEC's first major short-

and World Bank.

"You can't have any success-

reforms.

we would be a party". Al Chalabi, who was in the

production quota for Iraq. According to Al Chalabi, there was a good chance that the 12 other Opec members would line" with whatever decision Opec may take on proposals by the non-Opec producers, he

Meanwhile, when the nationalisation of the Iraqi oil industry was proclaimed on June 1, 1972, the main objective was to wrest the country's natural resources from foreign monopolies who for decades exploited and even plundered them at the expense of Iraq's national interests.

Now with these resources fir-

mly brought under sovereign control, other objectives have been attained over the past 16 years. These include the building of a purely national oil industry, the development of the country's oil potentials, and the execution of strategic oil projects costing billions of dollars. More than 50 new oilfields

have been discovered since the nationalisation. Vast areas of the country - totalling 200,000 sq. km - have been covered by seismic survey undertaken by Iraqi

EEC sees greater role for

short-term aid to Third World

developing countries on a new

aid and trade pact to replace the

existing Lome convention, has

said there could be more such

Helping countries with balance of payments crises should be an integral part of the next Lome accord, not "an add-

on or an extra," British Overseas Development Minister Christo-

In a separate development.
Patten said Britain was ready to

drop its veto on new EEC aid to Ethiopia now that the govern-

ment there had approved price

reforms giving native farmers

greater incentives to produce

"By and large, our position has been that the Ethiopian

government's change in econ-

omic and agricultural policies seem very much in the right direc-

A decision on whether to

release the aid, worth just under

\$100 million, is expected next

International Monetary Fund

acknowledges that poor people

have been hurt by policies it has pressed on Third World coun-

tries with the support of the

In the past, the IMF has stres-

sed that countries would be

worse off if they delay policies,

such as devaluation of currencies

and cuts in government spend-

ing, usually required as a condi-tion for IMF loans.

The fund comprises 151 gover-

nments, with the United States

Meanwhile, a report from the

pher Patten said.

tion," he said.

United States.

food.

national technical personnel. Prior to nationalisation, Iraq had only one seismic team while today there are eight fully-equip-ped ones all engaged in oil

exploration operations through-

out the country. Pipeline Meanwhile, new oil exporting outlets have been found with the building of major pipelines across Turkey and Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean and Red

Sea ports. Two pipelines are currently carrying 1.50 million bpd of Iraq crude across Turkey. The second stage of Iraqi pipeline carrying 500,000 bpd across Saudi Arabia is scheduled for completion by September 1989, increasing the line's overall capacity to 1.65 million bpd.

The first stage of the project was commissioned in October

Over the past 16 years, Iraq

countries owed the fund \$28.6

to keep all currencies stable, in

money almost entirely on help-

groups in the sample countries,

other poverty groups were made worse off in the short run," the

new report says.

The report chose seven sample

countries whose governments in recent years have adopted "adjustment programmes" in order to get loans from the fund:

Chile, Dominican Republic.

Ghana, Kenya, the Philippines, Sri Lanka and Thailand.

Venezuela to build

polyethylene plant

CARACAS, June 1, (Opecna): Pequiven, the Venezuelan State Petrochemical Company, will

construct a polyethylene plant in

the eastern state of Anzoategui,

under a joint venture agreement with Veba Oil Company of West

Although no details on the

share was immediately available,

Pequiven sources said that the company and Veba would con-

trol the bulk of the stocks. The

remainder would be offered on

the stock market to private Ven-

The new joint company will be

ezuelan or foreign investors.

Germany signed last week.

Although founded in an effort

expertise, with the country now exporting its oil to more than 50

On the domestic level, numerous oil and gas projects have been built, including new refineries, processing units, pipelines connecting oil and gas plants with industrial centres, and dozens of petrol filling sta-

Over the past 16 years, domestic gas consumption increased seven-fold, with 80 percent of the associated gas being exploited.

Output

Forty kinds of lubricants are currently being produced and the country's sulphur output of 500,000 tons a year is expected to reach 650,000 tons with the commissioning of a new plant later

Judging by these achievements, the nationalisation could well be seen as the main factor behind the progress attained by Iraq since June 1, 1972.

Turkey needs no fresh

Aluminium prices hit new record

LONDON, June i, (Reuter): Aluminium prices jumped sharply today, hitting a record highs on the London Metal Exchange for the second consecutive day. The price of metal for delivery

in three months time went up by £95 (\$173) a tonne to £1.515 But supplies were so limited that the price for aluminium for immediate delivery traded at

about £545 (\$995 a tonne premium. Usually, prices for future delivery are higher to cover storage costs. Until this week, the previous

high for three-months delivery was \$2.538 paid early April.

Dealers said stronger than expected economic activity in industrial nations meant companies needed more aluminium than they had expected.

But trading today was light, which exaggerated the price movements, traders said.

OVERSEAS FINANCIAL SERVICES

independent investment brokerage for the UK expatriate. Registration with F.I.M.B.R.A. under the Financial Services Act 1986 ensures complete independence and unbiased advice, both whilst you are offshore and when you eventually return to the UK. Overseas Financial Services has its head office in the Strand, London and has permanent offices in Holland, France, Qatar, Oman and Indonesia, with Kuwait opening in the very near future along with Paris, Cairo and Thailand. We also have extensive operations in the rest of Europe, Africa, Asia and The

Overseas Financial Services is the largest UK-based

O.F.S. offers independent advice in all the following areas:

 Comprehensive tax and investment advice Tax-efficient investment of lump sums for capital

growth and/or income. Tax-efficient investment of regular instalments for the short, medium, or long terms.

 Pension planning (U.K. and abroad) Reduction of inheritance tax liability

School fees planning and provision • Protection in the event of sickness/disability or

Mortgages

For further information or advice on any of these topics, please

Telephone:01-379 3452 Telex: 262080 (OFS G) Facsimile: 01-379 0922

ing about 80 poor countries keep up with their debt, much of it owed to the US government and contact Tony Mustafa at the Holiday Inn, Kuwait, until 20/6/88, Tel: 4742000 Centric House, 391 The Strand, London WCZR OLT manner or kind of deal. I say that He will have routine check-ups with certainty," Ozal told repor-ters as he left for a week-long visit to the United States, which will in Houston following a December eye operation that cleared virtual blindness in his right eye banks. "Although many of the major include meetings with New York policy instruments improved the position of the dominant poverty Finance to meet all Turkey's

small sum to be settled in October, Central Bank sources **Payments**

found except for a relatively

looking for loans nor any other

Turkey has to meet \$7.2 billion in service payments on its \$40.8 billion foreign debt this year.

The sources said a repayment lump of nearly \$2 billion in June and July would be met with new commercial credit lined up two months ago from Europe and

Japan. Foreign bankers said Turkey's credit rating has remained high because of improved forward debt planning under Rusdu Saracoglu, Central Bank governor for nearly a year.

This is despite 75 per cent inflation, high interest rates and severe economic problems.

"As long as they appear in control of the economy and con-tinue to improve the current account, bankers will keep up their exposure, "said a senior US banker in Istanbul.

The banker, who asked not to be named, said Ankara had successfully clamped down on spen-ding and that new credits were

foreign funding, says Ozal essentially just meeting Turkey's repayment needs.

bankers — his personal health.

ISTANBUL, June 1, (Reuter): Turkey, with one of the world's biggest foreign debts, needs no In the United States, 60-yearimmediate fresh foreign funding, old Ozal will address the UN Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said conference on disarmament on iday and tackle anoth "Right now, Turkey is not problem that worries foreign

and his heart by-pass operation in February 1987. 1988 debt repayments had been

With the Compliments of







Sham - E - Ghazal with Talat Aziz and Sudha Malhotra

South Ballroom Friday June 3rd at 6.30 pm Tickets on sale at the hotel

KD 5, 7, 10, 15. KD 10, 12, 15, 20. (includes dinner)

Al Bahar Video (Salmiyah), Canary Video (Sharq), Raja Stores (Kuwait) For enquiries, please telephone 5728000 ext. 6086

BHASIN CO. W.L.L.

The Uniform People

Covernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the kings, heart and arteries.

holding the biggest block of votes. At the end of March, poor The Community, which this autumn starts negotiations with officially registered here next Brazil concludes negotiations with IMF

BRASILIA, June 1, (Reuter): Brazil has concluded negotiations with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) on a stand-by loan of up to \$1.6 billion, Finance Minister Mail-

son Nobrega said today. He told a news conference the IMF should approve an accord with Brazil at the end of July or

beginning of August.
An IMF mission completed talks here with the Brazilian government and returned to

Washington on Monday.

Nobrega said the IMF had accepted Brazil's target of a public spending deficit this year of four per cent of gross domestic product (GDP), dropping to a maximum of two per cent next

In 1987 the deficit was 5.5 per cent. Government sources said much of the discussion between

the two sides centred on the question of the deficit.

In contacts with the Brazilian government last year, the IMF had suggested the deficit should be eliminated by this year.

The agreement will be the first which Brazil has made with the

fund during the civilian govern-ment of President Jose Sarney, who came to power in March Sarney has done an about-face on the IMF because he originally

opposed an accord with the fund. Relations with the IMF have long been a sensitive political issue in Brazil, but the main anti-IMF political force, the Brazilian Democratic Movement Party (PMDB), has been weakened by serious internal divisions.

The PMDB says the IMF's policies bring recession. Nobrega, a career civil servant, said the negotiations between Brazil and the IMF had been some of the fastest on record between the fund and a developing country. The talks in Brasilia lasted two weeks.

The minister attributed the speed of the negotiations to what he called the country's new openness on financial matters. He said recent measures adopted by the government had helped the negotiations enormously.

Loan In April Sarney's government introduced a two-month pay freeze for federal employees to keep down the deficit. It has also announced it intends to cut back the role of the state in the econ-

Nobrega said half of the standby loan, which will total between \$1.5 billion and 1.6 billion, will be paid when the accord is signed

and the other half in instalments at three-month intervals. The stand-by agreement will last 18 months. In another set of debt negotia-

tions, Brazil is trying to reschedule its commercial debt with banks. Nobrega said these talks were "coming along," but he counselled patience when asked whether in an agreement would be signed this week. Sarney said as far back as April 21 that a debt accord with

banks was only a few days away. Officials are now a little more cautious about predicting when agreement will be reached. Brazil is seeking to reschedule some \$62 billion of its commer-

cial debt, which totals \$76 It has also reached preliminary agreement with banks on \$5.2

billion of new loans.

37/1 13/0

12/6

18/3 76/2

10/2 52/3 40/3 35/5 23/3

13/0

52/7

68/1

58/6

52/6 3/7 21/0 17/1

44/6 68/4 22/4 25/2

9/4 1/7

26/4 50/2

38/3

44/7

23/2

30/5 2/7

35/4 32/2 24/4 6/1

34/2 17/1

34/2 51/2 37/4 27/5

55/0 33/4

19/3 17/2

54/1 32/0 7/7 2/3 4/1 26/5 36/3 6/5 28/3 32/2 34/0 65/2 34/7 24/0 6/0

40/2 51/6 5/6 35/4 8/7 51/7

30/4 3/0 20/5

23/4 14/0

WORLD STOCK MARKETS LONDON **JAGUAR** LONDON (Alpha Stocks) (Beta Stocks) LAND SECS LAPORTE 406/0 413.0 LASHO CLOSE OPEN LEGAL+GEN 260/0 280/0 120/0 ABBEY LFE 2ND ALLCE 688/0 690/0 233/0 519/0 LONRHO ADT LTD 413/0 418/0 A.B.ELECT LUCAS IND 439.0 278/0 280/0 ALD LYONS AAK HLD 245/0 177.0 MAGNET 190/0 195/0 155/0 AARONSON 116/0 118/0 AMSTRAD MARKS+SP ACRE OIL 188/0 193/0 ARGYLL GP 30.76 206.0 MAXWELL C ADD I SON 41/0 42/0 ASDA GP METAL BOX 323/0 325/0 ADMEST BAA 285.0 559.0 MEPC ALEX WAKW 172/0 172/0 BTR 265.0 HIDLAND BK 413.0 386/0 386/0 125/0 128/0 ALEXON BAT INDS 414/0 NEXT ALLD COLL BARCLAYS ALLD COLL ALLD PLNT ALLIANCE AMARI 51/0 51/0 770/0 773/0 NTH FOODS 282.0 BASS 581.5 475/0 P & O DFD BEAZER 175.0 210/0 210/0 BEĘCHAMS 475/0 695.0 373/0 375/0 BERISFORD **PEARSON** ANEC PILKINGTON 200/0 AMER TRST 118/0 119/0 BICC PLC PLESSEY 56.34 PRUDENTIAL 151/0 AMERSHAM BLUE ARRW 115/0 449/0 460/0 BLUE CIRC AMI HLTHC 258/0 260/0 ANGLO O'S 195/0 197/0 BOC GP RACAL 322.5 BOOTS CO 207/0 RANK HVIS 355/0 APPLEYARD 440/0 440/0 715.0 867.0 99/0 101/0 RANK ORG APRICOT BPB INDS 280/0 RCKITT+CO APY PLC 112/0 113/0 BR AIRWAY AQUAS:A. REDLAND 410.0 385.0 168.0 REED 414/0 ARAN ENGY ARCHER AJ BR GAS RG RYL BK SC 335.0 156/0 156/0 RMC GRP REUTERS ARLINGTON ARMSTRONG 208/0 208/0 122/0 123/0 474/0 68/0 238.0 B.P.NEW 496.0 416.0 120/0 115/0 116/0 RTZ CORP. ROLLS ROY ASHLEY.LA BR TELCOM 280/0 280/0 BRITOIL 500.0 ATTWOODS 422/0 042/0 ROTHMAN B aus ree a BURMAH OL BURTON AUST REED AVON RUBB 385/0 385/0 700/0 705/0 166/0 167/0 ROLINTREE 392/0 373/0 219/0 317/0 123.5 235/0 356/0 ROYAL INS B.WEHMILL CABLE&WIR SAATCHI SAINSBURY CADBURYS 413/0 BAILL JAP 493/0 496/0 COATS VIY BAIRD (W) 238/0 242/0 SCOT+NEW COMM UNI SEARS BARKER DO 146/0 146/0 020.0 525/0 344.0 SEDGEWICK 223/0 BARRT DEV 178/0 180/0 BAYNES C. BEJAM GP 28/0 28/0 169/0 171/0 COOKSONS SKELL 236/C 118.0 256.0 262.0 COURTAULD SMITH IND 307/0 DALGETY **BELHAVEN** 46/0 45/0 SMITH+NEPH DEE CP BELLWAY 266/0 268/0 STC 63/0 62/0 188/0 188/0 STOREHSE BENLOX HD ENG CHINA SUN ALLIA 915/0 BENTALLS 398.0 126/0 78.0 ENTER OIL 248.0 BERKELEY 343/0 343/0 FKI BABCK FERRANTI TATELLYLE 772.0 BIHH GROUP 120/0 120/0 BIRMID QL 396/0 396/0 537/0 537/0 52/0 52/0 17/4 18/0 147.0 639/0 300/0 98.0 169/0 TESCO THORN EMI GEN ACCID BK OF SCO TRAF HSE GEN ELEC BLACKWOOD BLCK LE 2 GRANADA BNNETT +F 37/0 37/0 138/0 457/0 508.0 878.0 GLOBE GLYNWED BOASE MAS TRUSTHSE 236.0 ULTRAMAR 280/0 BODDINGTN 153/0 153/0 GRAND MET 443.0 312/0 UNILEVER BODY SHOP 610/0 615/0 GUARD RYL BOOKER 398/0 398/0 63/0 63/0 UNIGATE BORTHWICK 291/0 406/0 UTD BISC **GUINNESS** BOWATER UTD NUSPR 373/0 375/0 HMMERSN A WELLCOME BOUTHORPE 157/0 161/0 541.5 BR ASSETS BR DREDGI BR LAND BR VITA 64/0 64/4 129/0 129/0 336/0 338/0 218/0 217/0 HANSON 129/4 291.0 497/0 272/0 HUKER SID WILLIAMS 279/0 252.0 248.0 293.0 HILLSDOWN WILLIS FB WIMPEY GE WOOLWORTH 240/0 243/0

JNDEX	LATEST	1/PREV-DAYS/2	PREV-OR	PREV-YR
ft 30 ord	1439.6	1427.5 1430.0	1386.7	1373.3
FT 500 SHR	1009.7	1009.7 1010.2	984.4	957.6
FT ALL SHR	923.52	923.52 923.48	896.75	870.22
FT GOV SEC	89.60	89.97 89.91	91_03	88.49
FT GOLD MN	224.5	217.3 215.7	237.3	302.1
FT MINES F	508.32	508.32 509.79	432.96	450.65
FT OIL	1778.1	1778.1 1777.8	1768.7	16636
FT WLD DLR	127.40	125.57 126.12	128.44	115.04
FT WLD STG	102.73	100.30 100.75	101.83	90.79
FT WLD LOC	111.91	110.09 110.58	112.29	99.08

London Stock Market Report

U.K. STOCKS BACK FROM HIGHS IN AFTERNOON LONDON, JUNE 1, REUTER - SHARES DIPPED BACK FROM THEIR HIGHS BUT REMAINED STRONGLY ABOVE YESTERDAY'S CLOSINGS AS WALL STREET WAVERED AT ITS OPENING TODAY, DEALERS SAID.

BY 1430 GHT THE FTSE 100 SHARE INDEX WAS UP 19.7 POINTS TO ,804.1 COMPARED TO A HIGH OF 1,806.9 AT 1344 GMT. DEALERS SAID LACK OF EARLY FOLLOW THROUGH TO YESTERDAY'S 75 POINT ADVANCE ON WALL STREET BROUGHT PRICES HERE DOWN FROM THEIR HIGHS. STERLING'S FALL BELOW 3.15 MARKS TODAY BOOSTED THE

INTERNATIONALLY TRADED SHARES. BUT ANALYSTS WARNED THAT ANY POSITIVE EFFECT FROM THE CURRENCY'S FALL COULD BE OFFSET BY A RISE IN 7-1/2 PCT BRITISH BASE LENDING RATES. THE POUND HAS RECENTLY RISEN TO NEAR TWO-YEAR HIGHS AND SOME

IN THE EQUITY AND MONEY MARKETS THOUGHT BASE LENDING RATES MIGHT FALL BELOW 7-1/2 PCT AS STERLING PUSHED UP CLOSE TO 3.20 MARKS. BUT WITH THE POUND'S PERFORMANCE TODAY, ANALYSTS PREDICT THE NEXT NOVE IN U.K. INTEREST RATES WILL BE UPWARDS. BY LATE AFTERNOON THE THREE MONTHS STERLING FUTURES RATE WAS REFLECTING NINE PCT INTERBANK STERLING COMPARED WITH THE CASH MARKET QUOTATION OF AROUND EIGHT PCT THIS AFTERNOON.

THE THREE MONTHS INTERBANK STERLING RATE IS THE ONE MOST WIDELY VIEWED AS AN INDICATOR TO THE LIKELY LEVEL OF BASE RATES AND USUALLY TRADES SLIGHTLY ABOVE BANK BASE LENDING RATES.

London Gold

LONDON, JUNE 1, REUTER - GOLD PRICES EDGED HIGHER TODAY INFLUENCED BY THE SHARP PLATINUM PRICE RISE IN THE FAR EAST OVERNIGHT, BUT DEALERS DESCRIBED THE RISE AS HALTING. GOLD PRICES SET THE DAY'S HIGHS OF 458.10-459.10 DLRS PER OUNCE ON THE OPENING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF HEAVY FAR EAST BUYING OF PLATINUM AND TO A LESSER EXTENT OF SILVER, THEY SAID. FOLLOWING THE PATTERN OF RECENT DAYS, GOLD PRICES THEN GRADUALLY EASED, FIXING THIS MORNING AT 457.00 DLRS AND THIS AFTERNOON AT 456.75 DLRS. THE MARKET CLOSED AT 456.75-457.25 DLRS, UP ABOUT TWO DLRS FROM YESTERDAY BUT WELL OFF THE HIGHS. THE DAY'S PRICE RANGE WAS ONLY THREE DLRS, 456-459.

London Money Market

LONDON, JUNE 1, REUTER - MONEY MARKET RATES ENDED SHARPLY UP BUT OFF THEIR HIGHS AS STERLING STEADIED FROM ITS EARLY DIVE, MOVING BACK OVER THE PSYCHOLOGICALLY IMPORTANT 3.15 MARK LEVEL. SINCE STERLING'S STRENGTH IS GENERALLY HELD TO BE THE ONLY BARRIER TO HIGHER BRITISH BASE RATES, FEARS SOON BEGAN TO CIRCULATE THAT A RISE WAS IN THE OFFING, DEALERS SAID. HOWEVER, MOST DEALERS THOUGHT THE MARKET HAD WILDLY OVER-REACTED AND WHEN A RISE FAILED TO APPEAR RATES BEGAN TO

DRIFT LOWER, THOUGH NOT AS FAR AS MANY HAD PREDICTED. THREE MONTH STERLING INTERBANK ENDED 1/4 POINT UP AT EIGHT 7-7/8 BUT OFF ITS HIGH OF 8-1/8 EIGHT PCT. P

	DLR	STG	DMX	FFR	
DLR -		1.8275/80	1.7225/30	5.8170/00	~~~
STG 1	.8280/90		3.1440/80	10.6150/6305	OPG
DHK 1	.7170/7250	3.138/152		29.53/69 \	NOO
FFR 5	.8105/250	10-6160/6340	337,44/8.08	C7.23/07 T	FIX
	.4340/4350	2.6204/6237	83,26/37	24.65/69	FIX
IFL 1	.9305	3.5265	112.07	33.175	130
CU 1	. 20738	0.660239	2.07935	7.02453	FIX
3DR 1.	.36483	0.739825	2.35665	7.91874	CLS
'EN 12	25.13/23	228.60/92		7.71074	N/A
	DR RATE	31/05/1988	OTHERS	01/06/1988	NOO

F	'S		
8	BRENT CHE 141/0 141/0		
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	BRENT UKR 376/0 376/0 BRIDON 175/0 177/0	HNDRSN GP 372/0 372/0	RUBEROID 210/0 211/0 RUGBY GRP 260/0 263/0
æ	BRITANNIC 078/0 080/0 BRIXTON E 319/0 322/0 BRUNNER 104/0 105/0	HOLLIS 117/0 119/0	SALVESEN 166/0 167/0
,	BRUNNER 104/0 105/0 88G INTL 62/0 63/0 BULMER HP 178/0 178/0		
).)	CALOR GRP 376/0 383/0 CAMB ELEC 223/0 225/0		SCHR.GLOB 208/0 210/0 SCOT HERI 184/0 184/0 SCOT I.T. 119/0 120/0
)	CAMB INST 50/0 50/0 CAMFORD E 183/0 186/0	IMRY H.DV 405/0 403/0 INDPNDT 42/0 43/0	SCOT I.T. 119/0 120/0 SCOT NET 132/0 132/0 SCOT HORT 96/0 97/0
	CANNING W 181/0 181/0 CANNON ST 286/0 288/0	INDPNOT W 7/0 7/0 INT.BU.CM 112/0 114/0	SCOT TY 378/0 386/0 SCT NAT C 27/0 27/0
1	CAP GRP 295/0 295/0 CAP.RADIO 268/0 268/0		SCT NAT I 93/0 93/0
	CARLCO EN 163/0 163/0 CARLESS C 123/0 124/0	INVERGORD 243/0 248/0 JNSN.MATH 303/0 303/0	SET NAT W 5/0 5/0 SECS TST 99/0 100/0 SELECT AS 70/0 70/0
,	CARLTON C 810/0 810/0 CASE GRP 95.0 92.0	KALON GP 35/0 35/0 KELT ENGY 52/0 55/0	SHERATON S 81/0 79/0 SIEBE 350/0 353/0
	CATER ALL 370/0 370/0 CENTL 1TV 539/0 543/0	KENDY BRK 413/0 413/0 KETSON 81/0 81/0	SIMON ENG 253/0 256/0 SINGER&FR 75/0 75/0
	CHARTERHA 17/4 18/0 CHAS CHUR 130/0 131/0	KLIRT BEN 389/0 387/0 KWIK SAVE 343/0 345/0	SLOUGH ES 312/0 313/0 SMITH D 343/0 343/0
	CHATER CN 336/0 338/0 CHLORIDE 48/0 48/0	KUIK-FIT 123/0 123/0 LAING 'A' 320/0 321/0	SHITH W-B 58/0 60/0 SHURFIT J 423/0 426/0
	CHRISTIES 553/0 560/0 CI GROUP 44/0 44/0	LAING ORD 320/0 321/0 LAING PRP 435/0 437/0	SOV.0+GAS 120/0 121/0 SPONG HLD 16/0 16/0
	CLYDE PET 131/0 134/0 CNTRL.SEC 56/0 56/0	LAIRD GP 245/0 246/0 LANONT HL 282/0 284/0	SPRNG RAM 189/0 189/0 SPRX-SARC 178/0 178/0
	COALITE 289/0 293/0 COATES BR 321/0 321/0 COLLINS A 462/0 460/0	LANDLEISU 370/0 371/0 LASMO OPS 190/0 195/0	STAKIS 103/0 103/0 STANLEY A 215/0
	COLLINS W 563/0 568/0 COLOROLL 185.0 185.0	LAWRICE.W 150/0 151/0 LDN & MAN 269/0 272/0	STHEND PR 170/0 170/0 STORHGUAR 12/0 12/0
	COSTAIN 310/0 313/0 COURTS A 177/0 178/0	LDN & MET 192/0 190/0 LDN INTL 263/0 266/0	STVLY IND 148/0 148/0 T.TEES TV 283/0 282/0 TELEMETRX 41/4 42/0
	COURTS FR 248/0 248/0 COWIE (T) 108/0 110/0	LDN SHOP 241/0 242/0 LDN UTD 152/0 152/0 LEIGH INT 216/0 216/0	TELERENTS 219/0 220/0 TEMPLE BA 203/0 203/0
	CREST NIC 216/0 218/0 CRH 130/0 130/0	LEX SERVC 371/0 373/0 LIFE SCIE 51/0 52/0	THRNTNS N 130/0 131/0 THROGHTN 395/0 398/0
	CRODA INT 174/0 176/0 CROWTHER 183/0 182/0 CRSENT JA 155/0 155/0	LILLEY FJ 45/0 45/0 LIT 30/0 30/0	TI GROUP 311/0 313/0 TIE RACK 120/0 122/0
	CRSENT JA 155/0 155/0 CRYSTALAT 151/0 151/0 DARES EST 32/0 32/0	LOW (WM) 655/0 658/0 LOW HURD 393/0 395/0	TIME PROD 210/0 210/0 10/0 10/0 97/0 10/0 10/0 10/0 10/0 10/0 10/0 10/0 1
	DAMSON IN 199/0 201/0 DE LA RUE 377/0 385/0	LOW-BONER 251/0 253/0 LWT HLD 150/0 149/0	TR CITY 70/0 71/0 TR INDUST 110/0 111/0 TR PACIFIC 47/4 48/4
	DELTA GRP 304/0 306/0 DIPLOMA 214/0 216/0	N+G GRP 372/0 374/0 N.T.M.PLC 131/0 132/0 NACRO 4 293/0 293/0	TR TRSTEE 118/0 119/0 TRAVISER 340/0 340/0
	DRAYTON C 425/0 428/0 DRG 381/0 383/0	MACRO 4 293/0 293/0 MAI 100/0 101/0 MANDERS 375/0	TRIMOCO 47/0 48/0 TRIPLEX 197/0 197/0
	EAGLE RFD 16/6 17/0	MARCARTHY 239/0 239/0 MARLEY 143/0 145/0	TRIMOOD G 29/0 29/0 TRIMOOD N 10/0
	EAGLE TST 17/2 17/2 EDIN 1.T. 147/0 148/0 ELECTRA 196/0 197/0	MARSHALLS 237/0 238/0 MARSTON T 121/0 121/0	TRSPRT.DV 214/0 214/0 TURRIFF 335/0 335/0
	ELECTROCH 207/0 208/0 ELLIS EVA 183/0 185/0	MATTHEWS 84/0 84/0 MCALPINE 432/0 432/0	TV SOUTH 340/0 343/0 TYLR MDRO 426/0 428/0
	ELLIS GOL 101.0 101.0 ENAP 199/0 200/0	MCCARTHY 454/0 454/0 MCKECHNIE 314/0 316/0	TYNDALL 165/0 166/0 U-APP HOL 243/0 245/0 U-BORLAND 109/0 109/0
	EMPIRE ST 233/0 236/0 ERA GROUP 91/0 90/0	MEMEC 235/0 237/0 MENZIES J 355/0 358/0 MERCH.TST 140/0 141/0	U-BRD ST 49/0 49/0 U-CI FER 15/0 15/0
	ETAM 281/0 283/0 EURO W RG 25/0 25/0	METALRAX 86/0 86/0 MEYER INT 363/0 365/0	U-CLUFF 100/0 103/0 U-DEWEY W 120/0 120/0
	EURO.HOME 313/0 313/0 EUROTHERM 355/0 357/0 EUROTN RG 314/0 315/0	MIDSUMMER 375/0 377/0 MMT CHLT 136/0 136/0	U-ELDRGE 373/0 373/0 U-FIELDS 95/0 96/0
	EVERED HL 111/0 112/0 EVODE GRP 175/0 176/0	MOLINS OR 238/0 238/0 MORGAN CR 265/0 266/0	U-FLOYD 0 32/0 35/0 U-HANTHRN 45/4 45/0
	EXPANET 203/0 203/0 F&C EUROT 183/0 185/0	NORGAN GF 282/0 282/0 MORLAND 518/0 518/0	U-HUGH.HT 75/0 73/0 U-HUGHES 102/0 102/0 U-KUNICK 38/0 38/0
	F&C PACIF 121/0 123/0 F&C SMLLR 64/0 65/0	MOUNTLEIG 166/0 168/0 MOULEN J 381/0 383/0 MRRSN SMK 250/0 252/0	U-LNCH NT 5/0 5/0 U-NICROVT 37/0 37/0
	FARNELL E 153/0 155/0 FED.HOUSN 281/0 281/0	MRRY INTL 165/0 166/0 MUCKLOW 180/0 180/0	U-MOLINAR 38/0 38/0 U-MRRYDUN 365/0 365/0
	FENNER JH 162/0 163/0 FERGUSON 273/0 273/0 FITCH LOV 268/0 268/0	N.AMER TS 345/0 348/0 N.ENG.IND 93/0 94/0	U-PROP TS 2/4 U-RNDSWTH 184/0 185/0
	FLNG AMER 104/0 105/0 FLNG CLAV 246/0 248/0	NEWARTHIL 470/0 475/0 NEWS INTL 253/0 257/0	U-ROLFE&N 168/0 168/0 U-SELECTY 19/0 19/0
	FLNG F.EA 175/Q:178/0	TRIMAN TUNK TOU/U TOU/U	U-STH BUS 313/0 313/0 U-STHHOPE 280/0 281/0 U-T.V.AM 152/0 154/0
	FLHG OSEA 144/0 146/0	**************************************	U-TSE C I 141/0 141/0 U-TUBULAR 30/0 30/0
	FLMG TECH 164/0 164/0 FLMG UNIV 137/0 139/0	NORTH OPX 141/0 143/0 NSM PLC 10/0 10/0	U-UTC GRP 199/0 201/0 U-WAYNE K 66/0 68/0
	FOSECO HI 250/0 253/0 FR GROUP 218/0 221/0	NURDN+PCO 122/0 124/0 O'SEAS IT 168/0 168/0	U-WAS LEI 85/0 85/0 U-WYKO GP 71/0 70/0
	FRESHBAKE 158/0 158/0 FST CHRLT 12/0 12/0 FST LEISR 143/0 143/0	OCNICS WT 12/0 12/0 OWNERS AB 89/0 89/0	U.E.I. 360/0 358/0 UK PAPER 140/0 140/0
Į	FST NAT F 257/0 259/0 FST SCOT 375/0 378/0	P & 0 WTS 61/0 63/0 PACIFIC A 108/0 110/0	ULSTER TV 84/0 84/0 UNDERWOOD 132/0 134/0 UNION DIS 563/0 563/0
- 1	FUR & COL 99/4 100/0 GARDINER 44/0 44/0	PEACHEY P 496.0 500.0 PENTLAND 109/0 109/0	UTD.SCIEN 174/0 175/0 VALUELINC 53/0 54/0
	GEEST 250/0 253/0 SEI INTL 118/0 118/0	PHOENIX 95/0 95/0 PICKVICK 233/0 233/0	VAUX GRP 562/0 565/0 C VERSON 23/0 23/0 C
	GESTETNER 177/0 177/0 GOAL PET 116/0 120/0	PITTRD GN 185/0 185/0 PLEASURAN 176/0 178/0 POLLY PCK 302/0 304/0	VG INSTMT 31.7/0 318/0 CVICKERS 160/0 161/0 CV
•	3PG 76/0 75/0 SRAMPN HD 250/0 250/0 SPEEN KNG 470/0 470/0	POLLY PCK 302/0 304/0 POWELL DU 376/0 378/0 POWERSCRN 125/0 126/0	VPI GRP 313/0 313/0 C
6	REEN KNG 470/0 470/0 REENLL W 217/0 217/0 REYCOAT 438/0 440/0	PREEDY(A) 234/0 234/0 PREH CONS 66/0 68/0	WARD WHITE 287/0 293/0 C
0	IRMP TV A 47/0 47/0 iT.PTLND 333/0 335/0	PROUD FOOT 265/0 266/0 QUEENS MO 98/0 98/0	WATERFO U 103/0 104/0 C WATES CTY 185/0 185/0 C WATSON+ P 206/0 204/0 C
9	SUS ORD 605/0 600/0 SVTT ORIE 259/0 262/0	RATNERS 259/0 263/0 READICUT 78/0 77/0	WATTS B&B 288/0 290/0 DA WCRS GRP 251/0 252/0 DA
H	VTT STRA 225/0 227/0	RECHAM EV 225/0 225/0 REDFEARN 480/0 485/0	HELLMAN 34/0 34/0 DA HENBLEY 127/0 127/0 DA
H	ALL (H) 135/0 137/0 ALMA 148/0 148/0	REFUGE GP 425/0 428/0 REGALION 179/0 179/0	WESTLAND 84/0 84/0 DI WHEWAY 33/0 DI
	AMBROS I 202/0 203/0 AMMERSON 623/0 623/0	RENISHAW 182/0 182/0 RENOLD 56/0 56/0	WIDNEY 27/0 26/0 DI WITAN INV 106/0 107/0 DI

HEATH(CE)

HELENE PL HEPWORTH

405/0 407/0

38/0 38/0

HARRISN C 638/0 647/0

HEWDEN-ST 135/0 135/0

HEYWOOD W 292/0 292/0

RENTOKIL

RKP GROUP

ROBINSON

ROCKWARE

ROMNEY

DISNEY W DOVER CORP

DOM CHEMIC

DOW JONES

DRESSER IN

DUKE POWER

DREYFUS

DUN BRAD

DUQUESNE

DYNAHICS

EAGLE PICH EASTERN G-EMERSON EL

EMERSON RA

FAM DOL ST

FED EXPRSS FIELDCREST

FIN COR-AM

FLEETWOOD

FORD MOTOR FORT HOMAR

FOXOBORO CO

FRCHLD IND

FST BANK

FST BOSTON

FST CHICAG

FST INTERS

GAF CORP

GANNET CO

GALVESTON

GATX CORP

FNC CORP

ETHYL CP

EXXON

DUPONT

DIEBOLD

Morgan St	anley C	apital	lnien	ationa	l Indices
INDEX	LATEST		-DAYS/2	PREV-QR	PREV-YR
AUSTRALIA	312.2	306.2	306.2	278.4	259.3
AUSTRIA	203.5	201.9	201.6	203.8	215.4
BELGIUM	362.0	358.3	358.6	365.7	260.2
CANADA	354.5	347.0	345.4	363.4	350.7
DENMARK	414.9	407.2	411.1	370.3	33 6.6
FRANCE	347.0	341.9	337.7	290.7	288.5
GERMANY	167.7	165.6	164.3	166.3	156.6
HONG KONG	1807.2	1798.4	1817.5	1823.7	.1644.3
FINLAND	117.7	117.5	116.5	108.1	
ITALY	366.1	367.7	367.6	404.7	377.4
JAPAN	1236.1	1222.7	1222.7	1269.3	1022.3
NETHLANDS	238.5	236.9	234.3	238.4	215.9
NEW ZEAL	96.9	96.8	97.6	98.9	
NORWAY	463.5	460.4	456.6	475.2	392.4
SPORE	573.7	568.6	568.6	521.9	473.1
SPAIN	252.8	245.9	244.7	247.8	209.5
SLIEDEN	918.7	907.9	907.9	856.8	697.3
SWITZ	148.7	146.5	145.5	147.2	140.7
U.K.	534.9	534.9	534.9	526.3	· 515.7
U.S.A.	241.4	233.3	233.3	236.0	229.4
WORLD	448.2	440.6	443.6	451.2	408.0
E.A.F.E.	852.7	844.8	853.7	868.9	757.5
C.A.F.L.	WE.1	044.0	٠, دون	G00.Y	13(.)

56/0 56/0 186/0 187/0

183/0 185/0

65/0 67/0

390/0 392/0

ROTHSCHLD 157/0 157/0

WLKER GRN

WILSON BOW

LILSON CON

WOLSELEY

WOLV&DUD

118/0 118/0

222/0 223/0

250/0 252/0 402/0 402/0

533/0 537/0

403/0

Traveller Cheques/Viva Car	1
Whatever your destination males and	····
Whatever your destination, make sure Commercial Ba	ınk is
your first stop for all your travelling financial arranger	nents.
البنكالتجاري Commercial Bank	•

			•									
							ARABTI	MES. T	HURSE)AY-FRIDAY	JUNE,	2
/C	NE	W.Y(GCA CP GEARHART	4/		HESA OFFSH	1/3	1/3	SCOTT PPR	37/1 12/7	ı
/C		*********		GEN DATA GEN DYNMCS	3/4	3/4	MOBIL OIL MONSANTO	44/6 77/3	77/3	SCOTTYS SE BANK CO	22/4 52/3	
/C	A BSCH C	OM 31	MMID-DAY 1/0 30/7	GEN ELECT	42/0 11/1			35/0 36/4	36/0	SEAGRAM CO SEAGULL EN	12/6	,
/O	AAR CORP	25	5/5 83/7 5/3 25/1	CEN MAINUE		5 7/6	MORT THIO	39/0 47/6		SEALED AIR SEARS ROE	43/1 34/7	•
/O	1 2000114 4 4 4	FE 44		GEN MILLS	47/3	3 47/1	MRSH-MCLEN	53/6 31/3	53/6 31/5	SERV CORP SA STH PAC	22/3 17/0)
/O			/1 28/4	GEN SIGNAL		51/6	NAT INTERG	17/7 4/6	17/7 4/7	SHRSN HUTT SHELL TRAN	18/2 76/7	•
'0 '0				GENETECH	28/0	27/7	NCR CORP	61/2 21/6	62/0 21/4	SHER PLOU SMITH INT	52/4 10/1	
0	AM ELET !	PW 28		MEU PRITOU) (75/7	NEW PLA RE	14/2 37/0	14/2 37/0	SMITHK BEC	52/7 40/4	
סי סי	AN HOM PS	to 79	/5 79/7	GIBR FI CL	3/4	3/4	NEWELL CO NEWMONT MI	38/3 41/1	38/1 41/2	SOURCE CAP SOUTHERN	35/6 23/2	
o o	AM STORES	5 50	/5 50/5	GOLDEN MUG	14/1	14/0	NEUMNT GLD NI MOH6-10	0	57/4 75/2	SPERRY SQUARE D	13/1 53/0	
o o	AMOCO COR		/2 74/7	GOODRICH GOODYEAR	51/2 63/2	62/6	NI MOH7-72 NICOLET IN	74/1 11/6	11/7	SQUIBB STALEY AE	63/3	
ס ס	AMPCO PIT		/2 13/1	GOULD INC	14/1 25/1	25/0	NICOR INC	28/4 6/7	28/4 7/0	STEVENS JP	67/7 59/0	
0	AMR GEN C	20 29	/4 29/6	GRAINGER GREYHOUND	64/3 28/2	28/0	NOBLE AFF NORD RESOU	12/7 9/5	12/6 9/4	SUN CO SUNDSTRAND	53/2 4/0	
0	ANTHEM EL APACHE CP	E 12	/3 12/2	GRUMMAN GULF RES-C	20/0 12/7	13/0	NORTHROP NORTON	29/2 54/0	29/4 53/7	SUNSH MIN SUPER VAL	21/0 17/0	
0	APACHE PE ARMSTRONG	T 2,	/5 2/6	GULF-WESTN Halliburth	42/0 32/5	32/4	NOVO IND NUCOR CORP	28/4 37/0	28/4 36/7	SOUTHWEST SW GAS	20/0 38/3	
0	ASHLND OI ASIA PACI	L 67	/5 68/1	HANNA MIN	16/1 26/3	15/7 26/2	OAK INDS OCC PETRCP	1/1 26/5	1/2 26/5	SWN BELL TANDY CORP	45/0	
0	ATLS CORP AVERY INT		2 34/0	HARRIS CP HARTMARX	28/1 25/4	28/3 25/6	OCEAN DRIL OGDEN CORP	20/3 27/7	20/0 27/7	TDK TECO ENERG TEKTRONIX	69/0 22/5 25/3	
3	AVNET INC	247	0 23/6	RECLA MIN HEINZ HJ HEL CURTIS	14/1 41/2 33/5	14/0 41/0	OH ED CO OHIO MATT OLIN CORP	18/1 15/1 48/4	18/6 14/7 48/5	TELEDYNE TELEX CORP	336/2 47/4	3
0	BCE INC BELLSOUTH	30/ 41/	3 41/3	HELM-PAYNE HERCULES	22/6 46/6	33/4 23/0 46/4	ONNICARE ORION PICT	7/0 13/5	7/0 13/4	TERADYNE TESORG PET	15/4 9/3	
)	BELO CP A BETH STEEL		0 19/0	HESSTON HEWL-PACK	0 56/7	3/7 56/6	PAINE MEB	15/6 2/5	15/6 2/6	TEX AMER B	1/7 26/5	
)	BEVERLY BNK BOSTON		0 26/6	HEXCEL CP HILLENBRIND	32/4 32/4	32/4 32/4	PANHANDLE PARK ELECT	24/1 17/0	24/6 16/7	TEXACO TEXAS IND	50/4 38/4	
)	BNK BSTN-/	31/		HILTH HTLS HITACHI	90/0 111/6	90/0 111/4	PARKER DRI PARKER HAN	4/0 34/6	4/0 35/4	TEXAS INST	44/7 23/4	
)	BNK TR-NY BNKAMERICA BNKAM SPEC	10/		Hinstre Min Hindy-Harmin	15/3 17/0	15/2 16/6	PATRCK PET PAYLSS CSH	3/6 22/6	3/5 22/7	THOMPS MED TIDEWATER	6/0	
	BOEING CO	55/	0 55/0	HOLIDAY C	25/0 24/5	25/3 25/2	PULLMAN CO PC IND8-96	5/3 Q	5/2 87/0	TIGER INT TIMKEN	15/1 78/4	
,	BORDEN BOWATER	52/0 30/4	52/0	Home fed s Homba motr	23/0 138/2	22/6 138/0	PENN CENTR PENNUALT	24/0 63/0	24/2 63/0	TORCHMARK TOSCO	30/6 2/6	
	BR TELECOM BRIGGS-STR	43/	5 43/5	HOUGHTN MI	69/6 36/2	69/6 36/2	PENNZOIL PEOPLES EN	72/4 19/0	72/3 19/0	TOYS R US TRANSAMER	36/2 32/1	
	BRIST-NYER BRUNSWICK		42/0	HOUSTON IN Hughes Sup	31/1 26/5	31/2 26/3	PEPSICO PFIZER	36/0 52/6	36/2 52/3	TRANSCO EN TRANSCO EX	24/4 6/1	
•	BURNDY CP C 3 INC	13/3	13/2	HUMANA INC	26/7 113/0	26/7 113/0	PHELPS DOD PHILIP MOR	40/2 83/5	40/0 83/7	TRAVELLERS TRINITY IN	35/5 34/2	
1	CABOT CORP	36/0	36/0	IC INDUST ICN PHARMA	33/1 6/6	33/0 6/6	PHILIPS PE PILLSBRUY	17/3 37/2	17/3 37/4	TW CORP TRANSWORLD	17/0 34/3	
	CA FREIGHT CAS NAT GS		23/7	ILL PUR CO INCO LTD	17/3 29/3	17/3 29/2	PINNACLE W PITH-BOWES PITTSON	23/5 41/7	23/4 41/6	UTD BRAND UTD TECH	17/2 37/6	-
	CAST-COOKE CATERPI TR			INGRSLL-RA INTL MINER	41/0 42/3	40/6 42/3	POLAROID PORTLIND GE	14/1 34/7 23/1	14/2 34/6 23/3	UGI CORP UNILEVER UNION CAMP	27/6 54/7 33/4	-
	CBI IND CBS	28/0 155/0	154/6	JEFF PILOT JER PM 8-5 JOHNSN CON	31/1 78/4	31/3 78/4	PRIME COMP PRIME INNS	16/0 37/4	16/1 37/2	UNION CARB US SHOE	19/3 17/3	1
	CENTEL CP CHAMP INTL		33/2	JOHNSN-JNS . K MART CP	32/6 78/2 33/4	33/0 78/0	PRIMERICA PROCT-GAMB	24/2 76/0	24/6 76/3	USX CP. US WEST	31/6 54/2	3
	CHAMP SPA CHARTER CO	-, -	3/7	KAISER ALM KAN CI P-L	17/6 28/7	33/4 17/6 28/5	PUEBLO INT PUGET SP-L	0	25/7 18/5	U VALERO EN	31/7 7/7	3
j	CHASE MAN CHÉMED CP	27/0 32/5	32/4	KAN CI P-L	28/2 - 53/4	28/2 53/6	PULTE HOME QUAKER OAT	6/4 46/0	6/3 45/7	VALLEY IND VARCO INTL	2/3 4/1	
	CHEMIC BNK	49/1	49/3	KERR MCGEE KEYSTONE	36/6 18/6	36/6 18/6	QUAKER COR QUANTUM CH	22/4 78/5	22/3 77/7	VARIAN ASS W PNT PEPP	26/7 36/4	2
	CHRYSLER CHUBB CORP	21/6 57/2	57/1	KIDDE INC KIMB-CLARK	0 52/6	63/0 52/5	RALS PURIN RAMADA INN	75/4 6/6	75/2 6/6	WAINOC OIL	6/5 28/3	2
	CHUR FR CH CIGNA CORP CIN HILACR	5/6 46/4	46/4	KLM R D AI KRAFT INC	17/7 53/4	17/6 53/6	RANGER OIL RAYCHEM	5/5 43/0	5/5 43/0	WALGREEN WARNER COM	32/2 34/2	3
ł	CIR CIT ST	22/3 27/3	27/2	Kroger CP Lea Ronal	33/7 15/3	33/7 15/4	RAYMARK RAYTHEON	6/1 62/4	6/1 62/4	Warner Lam Waste Man	66/0 35/0	6 3
	CITICORP GLARK EQUI	14/7 24/2	23/7	LEGG-PLATT LEHMAN	28/3 11/7	28/4 11/7	REGAL INTL REYNOLD ME	*15 45/0	*14 44/0	Wash Gas L Wendy Intl	24/0 6/0	2
1	CLOROX	28/5 1/3	-32/6 28/6 1/3	CETELY ELI	~80/3 45/4	79 <i>[</i> 7- 45/6	RJR NABISC ROCHES G-E	17/3	48/5 .17/5 '	West Co Westinghise	14/7. 53/0	14 5
l	CMPBLL SP CAN PAC	26/1 18/2	26/4 18/1	LITTON IND LOCKHEED	83/6 42/2	84/0 42/0	ROCKAWAY C ROCKWELL	8/1 -19/1	8/1 19/2	WILLIAMS C WILLIAMS E	30/3 8/0	30
ĺ	COACHNEN COASTAL	10/2 27/5	10/3 27/4	LOCTITE CP LOEWS CORP	33/6 65/6	33/4 64/4	ROWR INDS ROLLINS EN	28/2 20/2	28/2 20/2	MINN-DIXIE	9/4 40/2	4
l	COCA-COLA COLECO	38/0 2/0	38/0 2/1	LOM-NETTLE LONE STAR	16/2 32/2	16/2 32/0	ROLLINS IN RORER GRP ROMAN COMP	0	15/5 32/4	WOOLWORTH WORLDCORP	51/4	5
l	COLEMAN CO	39/0 43/7	39/2 43/6	LOWES	19/6 18/7	19/7 19/0			7/6 15/3	WRIGLEY WYLE LABS	35/6 9/0	35
l	COLUM GAS	16/7 30/3	17/0 30/5	LTV CORP LTV 1-25	3/1 4/0	3/1 4/0	RYDER SYST RYLAND GRP	27/0	21/4 26/3 14/4	XEROX CORP XTRA INC	51/2 31/1	51 30
	CON EDISON . CONAGRA	28/7	24/3 29/0	LTV 3-068, LTV 5-25	5/6 0	5/5 16/2	S DIEG G-E SALOMON	33/2	33/4	ZAPATA ZAYRE CORP	3/0 21/0	20
	CONTINENTA	44/1 37/2	43/7	LUBRIZOL LUBYS CAFS	33/6 21/6	33/6 21/5	SARA LEE		21/3 38/2	ZENITH EL ZERO	23/4 14/0	23 14
	CONTE ILEN	*03 32/2	*03 32/1	MALAYSIA F MGHT ASS M MARIETTA	7/2 3/0 40/7	7/2 3/1	Dow.	lone	s Ph	as Indic	es.	
	COOPER T-R	25/5 38/0	25/3 37/6	MA COM INC MACHILLAN	40/7 10/0 70/2	41/0 10/0 70/2		ĹAST	CHANG	E HIGH	LON	<u>(()</u>
Ì	COOPER CON CORNING GL	11/6 51/3	11/7 51/2	MANOR CARE MANU HANOV	10/4 29/4	70/2 10/4 29/2	IND 2 Trans	2,042.85 836.17	+ 11.73	2,045.70 2 837.81	,027.20 824.07	
	CRAME CRAY RES	29/7 76/2	29/7 75/5	MARRIOTT MASCO CORP	28/4 27/1	28/5 27/3	UTILS STOCKS	176.80 759.57	+ 0.47 + 5.29	176.80 760.14	175.14 752.76	
	CULLINET DANIEL IND	7/4	7/3 7/5	*	-	27/3 203/0 8/3	NYSE COMP S-P COMPOS	149. SITE 26	.16 + 1 ¼.47 +	.13 2.33	2. 10	
	DATA GEN DATAPOINT DAYTON HUD	. 21/4 - 5/5 34/5	21/6 5/5 34/5	MCA INCORP	41/4	40/4 44/0	NYSE INDS AMEX INDEX	180. 29	.24 + 1 16.11 +	.39 1.92		
	DEC DEERE-CO	34/5 104/2 48/3	34/5 104/1 48/1	MCDONNELL MCGRAW-HIL	59/2	59/4 54/0	NASO COMP NASO BANKI	372. Ng 44	88 + 2 0.02 +	.54 1.45		
	DELTA AIR DIAMOND SH	47/6 14/7	47/5 15/0	MEAD MERCK - CO	34/0 53/7	34/2 53/4	NASD FIN'L NASD INDS	447 <u>.</u> 38	95 + 2 4.29 +	.29 2.80		
	DIEBOLD		37/6	MEREDITH		26/6	S-P 100 IN	ᄣᄶᄌᆡ.	/1 + 1	.90		

	ĹAST	CUANOR		******
IND	2,042.85 +	CHANGE 11.73	HIGH 2 045 70	LON 2 027 20
TRANS	836.17 +	9.86	837.81	824.07
UTILS	176.80 +	0.47	176_80	175.14
STOCKS	759.57 +	5.29	760.14	752.76
	P 149.16 OSITE 264.			
NYSE IND	S 180.24			
AMEX IND		11 + 1		
HASD COM		+ 2.5		
-NASD BAN		02 + 1	-45	
NASO FIN	'L 447.95	+ 2.2	9	
KASD IND	S 384.	29 + 2	.89	
S-P 100	INDEX 251.71			

MYSE HIGHEST VOLUME
PSEG 23 7/8 UNCH ENPRESA NA 13 1/2 UNCH VARITY CP 3 3/8 + 1/8 LILCO 12 + 1/4 CITICORP 24 1/2 + 5/8 ATT 27 1/4 + 1/8 NAVISTAR 6 3/8 + 1/4 MERCK 55 + 1 5/8 FORD MOTOR 48 3/4 + 5/8 UNION CARB 19 1/2 + 1/8
NYSE LARGEST PER CENT CHANGE GIBRIR FIN 3 1/2 + 3/8 9RAZIL FUN 10 1/2 + 1 MARCADE 2 7/8 + 1/4 AMRE INC 15 7/8 - 2 TRITON GRP 14 7/8 - 1 1/8 NYSE VOLUME 105,445,800 STOCKS UP 838 STOCKS UP 838 STOCKS DOWN 315 31-MAY NASDAQ VOLUME 106,397,300 SYOCKS UP 1160 DOWN 760

tment as managing director,

37/6

82/4

32/1 34/7 27/2

83/1

14/5 21/1 26/7

29/7

3/2

21/2

44/7

11/0

17/2

21/6

33/0

48/0 36/0

28/0

10/0

21/0

30/4

27/7

45/0

48/2

1/6

32/3

46/3

37/4

58/2 66/7 83/1 32/0

34/6 27/4

49/4 83/5 14/5 21/4

27/0 29/7

24/7 30/1 3/1

11/0

17/3

,12 21/6

33/4 48/3 36/0 28/2

10/0

21/0

30/1 28/3

44/6

48/3 32/3

1/6

46/3

Wall Street Market Report

New York, June 1, (Reuter): Wall Street stocks drove higher again on top of yesterday's big gain in the blue chips. Brokers said that profit-taking on gains of yesterday and early today dried up and buyers became active again. The CRBcommodity index pulled back from most of its early rise.

The Dow 30 index was up 14 at 2045 and gainers led decliners by eight to three. Trading was heavy and not dominated by dividend-capture action as it Morgan Stanley rose three to 65-1/4. Stephen Waters, former managing director at Shearson Lehman Hutton, joined Morgan Stanley's mergers depar-

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY REUTERS FINANCIAL SERVICES

11 13 14

international Bond Highlights

LONDON — Japan's Asahi Chemical Industry Co Ltd is issuing a 300 mln dir equity warrant Eurobond due June 22, 1993, paying an indicated 4-1/4 pct and priced at par, Nomura International Ltd said as lead

Zurich — Asahi Chemical Industry Co Ltd is issuing 200 min Swiss francs in five year convertible notes with an indicated coupon of one pct and par pricing, lead manager Union Bank of Switzerland said.

Zurich — Canada's Ultramar Capital Corp is issuing a 150 mln Swiss franc, eight year, 5-1/8 pct bond priced at par, lead manager Union Bank of Switzerland said. (RTVO 1005).

London—Sanwa Australia Leading Ltd is issuing a 100 min Australian dir floating rate note due June

1993, paying 30 basis points below the thee-month Australian Bank bill rate and priced at 10.10 pct, Sanwa Internaitonal Ltd said as lead manager. (RTWY 1226)

Zurich — Xerox Corp is issuing 100 mln francs in five year, four pct notes priced at 100-1/2 pct, lead manager Union Bank of Switzerland said. (RTWJ 1110)

•					
٠			œ		
3	MO 3	0.00		3.73	
0					

	Link	Frank Kat	es
	CALL	ONE MONTH	THREE MONTHS
LDN	7 6-3/4	7-9/16 7/16	8 7-7 <i>/</i> 8
FFT	3.25/35	3.35/45	3-55/65
PAR	7-1/4 5/16	7-1/4 3/8	7-3/8 1/2
ZUR	1-5/8 1-7/8	2-1/2 2-3/4	2-5/8 2-7/8
BRX	4.30	6.00 1/8	6-1/16 3/16
ROM	9-3/4 10-1/4	10-1/2 11	10-3/4 11-1/4
ans.	3-7/8 4.0	3-15/16 4.0	4-1/16 4-3/16
TOK	3.1875 2500	3.9375 4.0000	UNQ
ECT	5.62 5.75	5.75 5.87	6.06 6.18

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday. Period 1 month 67/16 6 13/16

63/8

63/8

6 3/8

6 13/16

63/4

63/4

3 months

6 months

BOMBAY

					****	*****					
	PR.CLOSE	OPEN	CLOSE	GLINDIA	66.50	· 66	64.50	MICO	586	580	580
				GNFC	49	47.50	47	MUKAND	93	92.50	91 '
ACC	221	222.5Q	229	GRASIM	97	99	97.50	NOCIL	465	460	460
yasıa Pai	NT 165	162.50	163.75	GSFC	131.50	130	:130	ORKAY		43.50	43.50
'BAJAJ AU	TO 197.50		195	HIND LEVER		72.50		PEICO	35		33.50
BAR.RAYO	N 245	245	240	HINDALCO	85 ·	84.50	83	PFIZER	71 .	68	66.50
BON.DYIN	G 125	124	. 124	HINDCOCOA	83.50	82.50		PRE.AUTO		34.50	
BR. BOND	91.50	90		KINDHOTOR	21.50			RAYMOND	48		
BSE INDE	X 575.44		579.81	IND ORG	24.50			RELIANCE		190.50	
CENTURYS	PG 860	845	845	INDRAYON	65.50	64	63.50	SIÈMENS		71	74
COLGATE	203.75	200	200	INDROL	175	173.75		SPIC	- 54		
DEEPAKFE	RT 40.50	40	38	ITC	43	41		STONILLS	.245		
EI . HOTEL	50	50	. 49	JKSYNTH	65	64	.64	TATA PUR	- 252.50	250	245
ESKAYEF	175.50	173.75	171.25	LANDT	93.50	92.50	92	TATACHEM	76	-	74.50
ESSAR	23	23.25	23	MAHINDRA	59.50	60		TELCO ·		612.50	
GAR. POL	Y 81.50	81.50	80.25	MASTERSHR	12.37	12		TISCO	. 790	785	785
GE.SHIP	31.50	30.50	31.25	MATHER PL	81.25	78	76	VOLTAS	292.50	280	285

FRAN	KFU	RT
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE
AEG ALLIAMZ VR BADENMERK BASF BAYER BAYER HYP BAYER VER BBC BHI	207.9 1363.0 181.5 255.5 280.9 341.0 331.0 312.0 363.0 527.0	208.3 1339.0 180.5 255.9 277.5 333.5 326.0 314.5 357.0 519.0
COMMERZBK CONTI CUMM DAIMER BEN DEUTSC BNK DLW DRESDNER B DT BABCOCK	222.3 251.5 620.0 422.0 352.0 243.5 154.0	219.5 245.8 608.0 407.8 359.0 241.5 150.0
FAZ INDEX GOLDSCHMID HARPENER HOECHST AG HOESCH HORTEN HUSSEL HLD	459.91 259.2 409.0 273.9 133.5 178.5 432.0	454.19 263.0 410.0 271.5 134.2 179.0 422.5
KALI SALZ KARSTADT KAUFHOF KLOECK H KLOECK W	139.0 448.0 390.0 109.0 98.00	141.0 447.5 382.0 106.9 95.10
LINDE LUFTHANSA MAN MANNESMAN MERCEDES METALLGES	661.0 146.8 189.5 148.0 488.5 321.0	655.0 144.5 182.5 149.4 483.7 320.0
NIXDORF PF NORSK HYD PHILIP KOM PORSCHE PREUSSAG PNA RHEIN	521.0 52.00 579.0 512.0 169.5 213.0 200.0	517.0 51.50 570.0 514.0 173.4 213.0 201.0
RHEIN P RHEINMETAL SALAMANDER SCHERING SEL SIEMENS	188.8 275.0 250.0 502.0 298.5 367.0	190.0 280.0 258.8 495.2 282.0 365.3

* HONG KONG

THYSSEN

VARTA

141.6 139.5

295.0

250.0

164.4

285.0

248.0

164.3 252.3

STOCK	LAST (PR-CLSE
C H TUNNEL	16.10	15.80
CHEUNG K	7,25	7.15
CHINA GAS	16.10	15.90
CHINA L-P	17.90	17.90
CHINA MOTR	21.80	21.50
COSMO PROP	3.80	3.80 .43
EVERGO IND	.47 .77	.77
FAR EAST C GEN ORIENT	."	44.00
H C DEVELP	8.90	8.90
H S INDEX	516.24	496.68
HANG LUNG	5.10	5.00
HANG SENG	25.90	25.50
HAW PAR BR	0	21.00
HK ELEC CO	7.30	7.25
HK KOWLOON	6.95	6.85
HK LAND CO	7.45	7.35
HK SHAN BK	6.15	6.20
HK SHAN HT	4.40	4.40
HK TELE CO	6.85	6.85
HUTCH VHAM	8.35	8.20
IND EQ PAC	11.30	11.10
JARDINE M	12,10	12.00
KONLOOM M	9.40	9.45
NEW WORLD	10.70	10.70
PAUL Y CON	2.35	2.35
REALTY DEV	5.90	5.90
SHKCO	1.83	1.81
S H K PROP	10.80	10-60
SIME DARBY	1.61	1.64
STELUX MFG	2.55	2.55
SWIRE PAC	16.90	16.50
TVBCO	13.80	14.00
TAI CHELNG	3.97	3.90
UNION BANK	1.61	1.57
WLOCK WARD	0	7.25
ULOCK MARI	0	1.15
HORLD INTL	3.15	3:10

***************************************		**************************************			***************************************
STOCK	LAST	PR-CLSE	MITSUB CP	1290	1280
4,55			MITSUB EL	734	720
OTOMONILLA	3310	3250	MITSUB EST	2500	2500
AKAI ELEC	645	635	MITSUB HVY	730	720
AOK1	1050	1090	MITSUI CO	707	890
ASAHI GAS	1940	1920	MITSUKOSHI	1660	1630
ASAHI OPT	723	726	MITSUMI EL	1200	1200
BANK TOKYO	1550	1500	NICHICON	1370	1340
BRIDGESTON	1460	1450	NIHON CHNT	967	930
CAHON	1240	1210	NIKKO SEC	1870	1830
CASIO COMP	1260	1240	WIP ELEC	2120	2080
CHUGAI MNG	0	1630	HIP KKOKAN	443	422
CITIZEN W	1020	.970	MIP OIL	1160	1170
D-ICHI KÁN	3030	3020	NIP STEEL	: 489	474
DAI NIP IK	801	790	NIP YUSEN	: 700	673
DAI NIP PT	2560	2560	NIS MOTOR	. 925	915
DAI NIP SC	1070	1060 -	NOMURA SEC	3850	3780
DAI NIP TO	644	640	OHBA CO	996	998
DAICEL	: £.915i		DLYMPUS	1.1160	~1140
DAINA H	2100	2120	PENTA OCK	895	. 900
DAIWA SEC	2370	2330	PIONEER	·3110	3050
ebra mfg	1030	1000	RENOLIN	950	935
EISAI	2150	2090	RICOH	1290	1290
FUITSU	1490	1490	SANKYO '	2090	1980
FUJI BANK	3170	3150	SANYO ELEC	600	588
FUJI PHOTO	3730	3680	SEIYU ST	2220	2200
FUJ I SAMA	1870	185C	SEKISUI PB	, 1880	1920
FUJITA CP	800	779	SHARP	. 1070	1030
HITACHI	1390	1360	SHISEIDO	. 1780	1780
HONDA MOT	1740	1690	SOWY	5150	5100
ISETAN	1590	1570	SUM I TOMO	1140	1130
ITO YOKADO	4550	4500	TAISEI	· 965	. 94 1
Jap syn Ru	986	988	TAISHO MRN	1110	1070
JAPAN AIR	14600	15000	TAKEDA CH	. 2800	2750
JAPAN MET	671	650	TEIJIN	845	822
KAJIMA	1550	1540	TKO NEW IX	151.17	128.58
KANSAI EL	2880	2900	TOKIO MRN	1950	1930
KAO SOAP	1910	1920	TOKYO ELEC	1180	1200
KAWASAKI H	456	451	TOKYO GAS	1130	. 1100
Kahasaki s	465	435	TOKYO POWR	5890	5860
KIRIN BREW	2250	2230	TORAY IND	. 909	839
KOMATSU	765	734	TOSHIBA EL	869	854

TOKYO

Tokvo Stock Market Report

TOTO

TOYO KKOGY

TOYOTA MOT

YANA I TCHI

YAMAZAKI

YAMANOUCHI

AHAMAY

737

3140

2510

2660

5350 1740

3140

2510

KUBATO LTD

KYOCERA

MARUI

MAKITA EL

MATSLITÀ EI

MATSUTA EL

MEIJI SEIK

4090

2280 533

2250 1380 1890

4010

TOKYO STOCKS CLOSE UP IN HEAVIEST TRADE OF YEAR TOKYO, JUNE 1, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED SHARPLY HIGRER IN THE HEAVIEST TRADE THIS YEAR DUE TO ENTHUSIASTIC BUYING SPURRED BY WALL STREET'S SURPRISING JUMP OVERNIGHT.

"IT WAS ONLY A ONE-DAY RISE AND INFLATION FEARS WILL CONTINUE IN THE U.S.," SAID A FUND MANAGER AT THE BANK OF TOKYO. "BUT THE FACT THAT WALL STREET WAS ABLE TO PASS 2,000 POINTS IS SIGNIFICANT."

THE NIKKEI INDEX SURGED 287.21 POINTS, OR 1.05 PCT, TO 27,703.91. IT CLIMBED 193.60 ON TUESDAY. TURNOVER WAS A MASSIVE 2.5 BILLION SHARES, THE LARGEST SINCE THE 2.82 BILLION VOLUME POSTED ON MARCH 27 OF LAST YEAR.

SECURITIES HOUSE, BANK, COMPLANICATIONS, PHARMACEUTICAL, NON-LIFE INSURANCE, ELECTRICAL, GAS, AUTO, YEXTILE, CREDIT/LEASE, PULP/PAPER, RETAIL, MINING, CHEMICAL AND FISHERY SHARES LED THE ADVANCE.
AIRLINE, RAILWAY/BUS, SERVICE AND SOME MANUFACTURING

ISSUES DECLINED. RISES LED FALLS ALMOST TWO TO ONE. WALL STREET'S 75-POINT SURGE ON TUESDAY TO 2,031 WAS DUE IN LARGE PART TO RECEDING FEARS OF QUICKENING INFLATION AND

RISING INTEREST RATES, BROKERS SAID. INVESTORS HERE HAVE BEEN EAGER TO HEAR ANY NEWS ABOUT WALL STREET GETTING BACK ON ITS FEET, THEY ADDED. A FIRMER U.S. BOND MARKET ON TUESDAY AND A SOLID DOLLAR FURTHER BOLSTERED MARKET SENTIMENT, BROKERS SAID. "THE DOLLAR

IS FIRMER, AND THIS ENCOURAGES JAPANESE TO BUY U.S. BONDS, " SAID ANALYST PETER TASKER OF KLEINWORT BENSON INTERNATIONAL INC. "THE YIELD IN U.S. BONDS IS FALLING, PEOPLE ARE MORE CONFIDENT ABOUT U.S. STOCKS AND IN TURN, HERE AS WELL." HOWEVER, TASKER VOICED CONCERN ABOUT CONTINUING RISES IN

BROKERS SAID THE COMMODITY RESEARCH BUREAU'S INDEX HIT A THREE-AND-A-HALF-YEAR HIGH ON TUESDAY, WHICH INEXPLICABLY DID NOT AFFECT THE INFLATION-CONSCIOUS U.S. BOND MARKET.

Hong Kong Market Report

HONG KONG, JUNE 1, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CLOSED HIGHER BUT OFF THE MORNING PEAK WITH INVESTORS STILL NERVOUS OVER WALL STREET'S VOLATILITY, BROKERS SAID.

THE HANG SENG INDEX ROSE 19.56 POINTS TO 2,516.24, AFTER A 44 POINT GAIN IN THE EARLY MORNING. THE BROADER-BASED HONG KONG INDEX WAS 13.42 POINTS HIGHER AT 1,664.60. TURNOVER ROSE SHARPLY TO 882.18 MLN H.K. DLRS FROM 453.9 MLN YESTERDAY.

MA ONE DAY RALLY ON WALL STREET IS NOT ENOUGH TO PERSUADE INVESTORS TO BUY ACTIVELY," A LOCAL HOUSE BROKER SAID. "THERE ARE STILL SOME SELLERS WAITING TO UNLOAD THEIR HOLDINGS WHEN THE PRICES ARE RIGHT."

ı	***************************************	*******	*******	JOR LEASING CORP.	0.70	
	AMMA	3,5		JOR LIM BRICK	0.70	0.67
		******	****** !	JOR MANAG/CONSULT	0.50	0.50
	•			JOR NATIONAL BANK	0.,0	0.30
1		OPNG	CLSG	JOR PAPER CARDBRDG		
	ALA-ADDIN COMPANY			JOR PHOSPHATE MINS		
	ARAB ALUMINUM IND.			JOR PIPES MANUFACT		
	ARAB BANK	-		JOR PRESS/PLBLISH.	2.05	2.00
1	ARAB CHEMICAL DIER			JOR PRINTING/PACK.	4.00	
	ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.39	1.38	JOR ROCK WOOL IND.	7.00	7.01
1	ARAB INSURANCE	1.10	1.05	JOR SECURIT. CORP		
1	ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.	0.98	0.98	JOR SELPHO CHEM.		
	ARAB INT.UNION INS	0.94	0.90	JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	1.07	1.07
	ARAB INTER_HOTELS	0.53		JOR WORSTED MILL	1.01	1.07
٠	ARAB JOR/INVST/BK	2.10	2.10	JOR. KUMAIT AGR	1.00	1.00
	ARAB PAPER CON/TRD		0.33	JOR. PETROLIUM REF	1.00	1.00
	ARAB PHARMA_MANF.	Ų.30	0.33	JOR. FRENCH INS.	5.20	5.30
1	ARAB PHARNA/CHEM	0.76	a 76	JOR.INV.FIN.CORP	3.20	2.30
	ARAB POTASH CO.		0.75	JORADAN GULF REAL	0.29	0.29
	ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1.65	1.65	JORDAN DAIRY	1.00	1.00
J	,	1.03	1.00	JORDAN GULF BANK		
	BANK OF JORDAN BELGIUM INSURANCE	1.00	A 05	JORDAN GULF INS.	1.19	1.20
1					-	0.95 13.90
	CAIRO AMMAN BANK DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	30.00	30.00	JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	1.66	
				JORDAN KUWAIT BANK	1.47	1.66
	DAR ALDAWA DY/INV.			JORDAN TANKING	1.95	1.95
	DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.			LIVESTOCK/POLILTRY	0.76	
1	FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	/ 40	3.95'	MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN	0.79	
1	GARAGE OWNERS OFF	4.10	2.63	MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69	
	GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT	2.39 1.26	1.27	MIDDEL EAST HOTEL	0.60	
	GENERAL INVESTMENT	1.22	1.30	MIDDEL EAST INS		60.00
ı	HIMMEN MINERALS	0.79	0.79	MINERALS RESEARCH	0.60	
1	HOLY LAND INS.	1.20	1.32	NAT.FIN.INVEST CO	0.00	0.55
1	IND./MATCH JENCO	1.20	1.34	NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF		
1	INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK	1.42	1.42	NATIONAL AHLIA INS	1.24	1.23
. 1	INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1176	,	NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.45	0.40
l	INDUSTRIAL INVEST.	0.75	0.75	NATIONAL PORTFOLIO		
۱	INTERN.COM/INV	0.20	0,20	NATIONAL STEEL		
П	IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.96	0.96	ORIENT DRY BATTARY	0.25	
	ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.64	PETRA BANK	1.97	1.97
Ï	ITERMED/PETRI/CH			PETRA JOR.INS.	0.50	
1	J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX	0.75	0.75	PHILADELPHIA INS.	0.91	
١	JERUSALEM INS.	1.26		RAFIA INDUSTRIAL	0.80	0.80
	JO TOBACCO/CIGARET	13.60	14.00	REAL ESTATE INV.	0.40	0.40
	JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	A		SHIPPING LINES		
ļ	JOR EAGLE INS.	25.01	25.05	SPINING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK	1.71	1 23
1	JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE			UNITED INSURANCE	1.71	1.12
	JOR GLASS INDUSTRY			UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND		
	JOR HOTEL TOURISM	2.50	2.50	UNIVERSAL INS.	1.19	1,23
	JOR INDUSTRY CHEM.	Ç.JU	2.50	WOOLEN INDUSTRIES		
ł	JOR INS AND FIN.	1.20	1.20	YARMOUK INSURANCE		
1						

PHILIPPINES MAKATI

COMMERC	:IAL/INDU		SECTOR	BC-A	80.00	81.00	81.0
STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEX	LC-A	.43	.44	.44
AC-A	8,30	8.40	8.40	LC-B	.45	-46	-46
ANS	3.30	3.30	3.30	PX-A	.39	.40	.39
FER-A	2.65	2.70	2.70	PX-B	.40	.41	40
GLO	34.00	34.50	34.50	OIL SE	TOR		
PLDT	174.00	175.00	173.00	BP-A	.017	.018	.017
KPSI-A	1.50	1.60		BP-B	.017	-018	-017
SMC-A	143.00	144.00	143.00	LRC-A	.0024		.002
SHC-B	180.00	184.00		LRC-B	.0024		.002
MINING	SECTOR			OPH-A	-039	-040	.039
APX-A	-036	.037	.035	OPM-B	.041		.041
APX-B	.036	.037	.037	OV-A	.033	.034	.033
AT-A	21.00	21.25	21.00	OV-B	.034	-035	.034

Makati Stock Market Report

	•			*********	
OFFICIAL I SECTOR	NFORMATION SHARES	VALUE	AVERAGES	CHANG	ES
COMM. IND.	247,290		818.27	3.00	UP
MINING .	57,780,950	4,539,450	5,428.53	40.89	UР
OIL 1005 1.	80,700,000	1,740,200	6.059	0.129	UP
TOTAL	138,728,240	14,129,060	822.75	8.63	ЦP
************					****
	2011612	PINES	MARIE		

······································	CIAL/IND	USTRIAL	SECTOR	····	********	<u></u>
		SELL		BC-A	80.50	88.00

SMC-B	183.00	185.00		LC-A	.43	.44	.44
SD-TIRE	28.00	29.50		FC-B	.45	-46	.46
PLDT	175.00	176.00	174.00	ZIP	.012	.013	.013
AKSCOR	3.25	3.30	3.30	OIL SE	TOR		
AC-A	8.10	8.40	8.40	STOCK	BUY	SELL	OPEN
ETO.	34.00	34.50	34.00	BP-A	.017	-018	.017
FER-A	2.65	2.80	2.65	BP-B	.018	-019	-017
FER-8	2.70	2.75		LRC-A	.0026	.003	.002
MINING	SECTOR			LRC-8	.0026		.002
STOCK	BUY	SEL1.	OPEN	OPM-A	-039	.04	.038
APX-A	.037	.038	.036	OPM-B	.041	.042	.04
APX-B	.037	.038	.036	A-VO	.033	.034	.033
RT-A	21.00	21.25	21.00	OV-B	.034	.035	.034
AT-E	22 50	22 75		TA	.023	.024	-023

Manila Stock Market Report

OFFICIA	L INFORMATION			
C/I	SHARES	VALUE	AVERAGES	CHANGES
	286,695	6,175,970	807.74	UP 2.20
MINING	253,941,750	11,746,780	4,789.72	UP 38.17
OILS	175,300,000	4,192,690	6.424	UP 0.156
TOTAL	429,528,445	22,115,440	804.59	UP 9.34

SINGAPORE

- 1									
R*	NAME	LAST	PR CL	GSI	114	114	LARUT TIN	68	68
`				GUINNESS	278	278	M TIN PRT	45.5	44.5
	DTOMONILA	200	200	CIII A			M UTD IND	158	157
	ALEXANDRA	150	150	H L IND.	126	123	N UTD NFG	63	62
	AMAL IND	81	81	H TAI PAN	53.5	52	N UTD NFG N'SHITA N'NATA	550	550
	AMB HLDGS	152	153	HARINAU	92	91	ATAW'K	60	60
- 1	ANCOL	127	127	HAW PAR	312	300	MAGNUM	186	182
	BA TOB	151	150	HEXZA	82.5	80	MALEX IND	380	380
	E & C	256	251	HEXZA RTS	28		MARCOPOLO MCB HLDGS	119	119
N	CARLSBERG	466	456	HIND HOTL	36	36	HCB HLDGS	65	65
.	COLD STOR	380	37B	HTL M'SIA	560	56C	MENANG	45	45
-	DAYAPI	44	44	HTL NEGAR	306	306	MINEBEA	126	126
	DKH	480	480	HTL PROPS	103	95	HTC BHD	384	384
Y	DUNLOPIND	92	91.5	HTL ROYAL	116	115	MULTIPURP	47	45.5
	DUTCHBABY	444	444	HUME IND	164	162	MURATA500		
-	ELEC MAGN	132	· 126	insas	25.5	25	MYCOM BHD	160	160
- 1	ESSO ORD	384	382	INT MOOD			NATE TRON	486	484
	EU YAN S.	195	195	INTRACO	237	226	CLUE	416	408
- 1	EVERPEACE			ISETAN	515	505	NATE IRON QUE P H C	45.5	22
	FACB	60	60	J SHPYARD	278	269	DATETON	113	111
L	F E ASSET	68.5	68.5	JC-NPK	73.5		WILL LAI	113	111
	F E SHIP	214	209	JOHAN HDG	40.5		s Johore		
	FEN ORD	810	805	K G HLDGŞ	110		S PACIFIC	284	284
	F A C B F E ASSET F E SHIP F&N ORD FEB CABLE			K KELLAS	220		Sahanda	99	99
	FILITEC	454	454	KŁIND	55.5		2VN LITTED		
- 1	G LUMBER	93	91.5	KE SANG	120	120	SANTU	כע	70
- 1	GANDA HDG	31.5	31.5	KECK SENG	173	172	SATERAS	45	45
	CEN LUDD	40	67	KENTLICKY	235	235	SEAVIEW	178	171
	GENTING	478	448	KEPPEL	237	229	SHELL ORD	540	540
	ועזרה מוגה	200	1 2000	KG FLOUR	210	210	SIA PUKGN	1290	125 0
- 1	COUDINOUS	1050	1050	KIAN JOO	238	238	SIMMARINE	135	129
	COTAL LEA	ine	108	KINGS HTL	135	133	TOM BHD	58	58
	GRAND CEN	:00		KINGS HIL		-			

Singapore Stock Market Report

SINGAPORE STOCKS CLOSE MODERATELY HIGHER

SINGAPORE, JUNE 1, REUTER - SHARE PRICES CONTINUED TO RISE FOR THE SIXTH STRAIGHT DAY IN ACTIVE TRADING WITH INTERMITTENT PROFIT-TAKING WELL-ABSORBED, DEALERS SAID. BROKERS ATTRIBUTED THE BUOYANT TREND TO A 75-POINT JUMP II

WALL STREET AND SIZEABLE GAINS ON OTHER MAJOR STOCK MARKETS. DEALERS SAID TRADING INTEREST WAS AGAIN FOCUSED NAINLY ON SOME MALAYSIAN SPECULATIVE STOCKS AND CHEAPER-PRICED ISSUES. SEVERAL SINGAPORE-BASED BLUE CHIPS AND RETAIL STOCKS ALSO ATTRACTED BUYING SUPPORT AND POSTED DOUBLE-DIGIT GAINS. FIRMER COMMODITY PRICES CONTINUED TO CREATE INTEREST IN PLANTATION

STOCKS WHICH ALSO POSTED GOOD GAINS.

KUWAIT VOL TRADE H1GH 088.0 0.880 50000 0.880 -NATIONAL BANK Q.88Q 0.350 0.350 10000 0.350 0.350 -GULF BANK 0.248 100000 -CONVERCIAL BK 0.248 0.248 20000 -AHLI BANK 0.295 0.290 0.290 0.290 -B.K.M.E 0.310 -----K.R.E.B. 0.385 ----------200000 -BURGAN RANK 0.244 0.244 0.244 0.244 0.415 -K.F.HOUSE INVESTMENT SECTOR -KWT INV. CO. 0.176 140000 -K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 ------0.162 0.162 0.162 1000000 -COM. FACILITIES 0.475 -AHLIAH INV. 0.106 0.000 0.112 0.110 0.106 460000 -INV. PEARL KWT 0.112 0.112 0.114 0.112 40000 INSURANCE SECTOR -KNT INSURANÇE -GULF INSURANCE 0.370 ----------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.550 0.550 5000 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.460 0.460 0.460 0.460 40000 REAL EST SECTOR -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.116 520000 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.116 0.116 0.208 -NAT R.EST. CO. -SALHIAH R.E. 0.075 -KWT PROJECTS 0.092 0.092 0.094 0.092 320000 -KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -MAT IND. CO. -KWT M.P. IND. 0.480 -------------0.290 -KNT CEMENT CO. -REF. IND. CO. 0.410 0.415 0.415 0.415 30000 -N.A.M.T.CO. -GULF CABLE 0.000 9390 1.020 1.020 1.040 0.224 -K.PH.IND. CO. 0.224 0.224 100000 -CONT.MARINE 0.350 -----K.SH.REP.CO 0.042 SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS 0.080 --------0.190 -K.N.C. CO. -KWT HOTELS CO. 0.174 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.178 -COM, HIKT_CMPX. 0.022 0.022 0.021 640000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.385 0.385 0.385 0.385 420000 -KWT COMPUTER 0.194 ------FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.226 0.224 0.224 20000 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.158 0.156 0.156 0.156 20000 -UNTD POULTRY -KLT FOODS 0.300 -----------AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KUT SECTOR 120000 -BHN.INTER.BK 0.067 0.067 0.067 0.067 -BHN.M.EAST.BK 0.048 240000 0.047 0.047 0.047 -UNTO.GULF BK 0.000 -COAST INVEST. 0.087 0.087 0.087 2040000 0.088 0.038 0.038 0.038 660000 -A.G.INV.CORP 0.037 -FIRST.GULF BK 0.620 0.084 ------B.K.I.G. KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

		*******	NESTLE I Nestle N	8330 4200	8225 4200
	rich		NESTLE PS	1300	1290
***************************************	·	***************************************	QE BUEHR I	935	905
STOCK	LAST I	PR-CLSE	QE BUEHR N	220.00	214.00
BAER HOGS	12100	11500	QE BUEHR P	224.00	222.00
BALOISE PS	2050	2000	ROCKE BABY	11000	10750
BBC I A	2405	2375	ROCHE I	85000	82000
8K LEU Î	2850	2825	RUECKVER I	12100	12100
SK LEU N	2740	2700	RUECKVER N	6000	5950
BK LEU PS	425	415	RUECKVER P	1845	1780
CFV	0	1080	RY TR BK	1160	1150
CIB GEIG I	3120	3100			2975
CIB GEIG N	1435	1400	s bakgsl [3040	
CIB GEIG P	2025	1970	S BNKGSL N	565	555 .
CKW	0	1250	S BAKGSL P	109.00	106.00
CRED SUI I	2390	2360	S BHKVRN I	332	327
CRED SUI N	452	449	S BNKVRN N	269.00	267.00
EG LAUFEN	1830	1850	S BNKVRN P	272.00	273.00
ELEKTROHAT	2975	2905	SAMDOŽ I	11800	11600
EMS CHEM I	3525	3540	SANDOZ N	4800	4665
ENS CHEM P	0	0	SANDOZ PS	1840	1760
GLOBUS I	7475	7400	SULZER N	5125	5000
GLOBUS N	0	6575	SULZER PS	455	430
GLOBUS PS	1230	1225	SVB	1605	1595
JACOBS S I	7600	7675	SWISSAIR	1105	1060
JACOBS S N	1350	1350	SWISSAIR N	980	960
JACOBS S P	625	630	Y THUR I	5125	4985
JELM I	2400	2410	W THUR N	2475	2450
JELM PS	345	345	W THUR PS	648	625
LANDIS N	1090	1090	ZURICH I	5525	5425
LANDIS PS	93.00	92.00	ZURICH N	2550	2450

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.055

0.000

0.017

0.023

0.007

0.008

0.015

0.024

LT

RIGH

LOW

VOL

----- ---

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

F-SHARJAN CEMENT 0.010

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL C-R.K.WHITE CHNT

D-AJMAN CEMENT

C-CUE CEMENT

H-UMM GAIWAIN

81.00

E-FUJAIRAH CENT

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

-ARAS INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

Iran and Bulgaria sign letter of understanding on banking

ZURICH PS

TEHRAN, June 1, (Opecna): Iran and Bulgaria have signed a letter of understanding on bank-ing following a four-day visit to Sofia by Iranian Central Bank Governor Majid Qasemi.

According to the protocol, the two countries will open an experimental account for a sixmonth period beginning in July in which the dollar will be replaced by the SDR (Special Drawing Right).

Qasemi, speaking on his return here, said the countries would evaluate the performance of the account before deciding on whether to continue with the facility.

Credit

The agreement will also authorise Bulgaria's foreign trade bank to open letters of credit through branches of Iranian banks abroad and to deal with them in foreign exchange.

During his visit, Qasemi met with Bulgarian Prime Minister Georgi Atanasov, Economics and Planning Minister Stoyan Ovcharov and Foreign Economic Relations Minister Andrey Lukanov.

While visiting Plovdiv, Bul-garia's second-largest industrial city, Qasemi held talks with Bulgarian Foreign Trade Minister Khristo Khristov, who heads the

joint Iran-Bulgaria economic commission.

Qasemi expressed the hope that trade exchanges between the two countries would top the \$1 billion mark in the future.

Khristov stressed that bilateral relations between the

two countries had enjoyed "tremendous growth" since 1980 and the forthcoming visit of Bulgaria's prime minister to Iran would serve to strengthen

mutual ties.
Meanwhile. Iran's Foreign Ministry Director General for Europe Mahmoud Vaezi held talks with Bulgarian Deputy Foreign Minister Ivan Kanev on broadening relations between the two countries.

Relations

Vaezi, also on a visit to Bulgaria, stressed his country's keenness to promote bilateral relations.

The Iranian official also held "useful and fruitful" discussions with the chairman of Bulgaria's association of machine building. agriculture and construction techniques, Krastiu Stalinov. who had recently visited Iran.

Vaezi pointed out that the "positive" outlook of officials from both countries would greatly assist in enhancing bilateral cooperation.

Currency rates

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-

	Buying	Sching
US dollar	.2750)	.27649
Sterling	.50381	.50681
D.M	,15882	.15973
S. fr	.19058	.19175
F. fr	.04719	.04747
It. lira	.0002139	.0002153
Jap.yen	.0021956	.0022088
Bh. dinar	72946	.73359
UAEdir	.07486	.07529
S. rival	.07332	.07373
Q. rival	.07552	.07600
O. rival	.71412	.71844
-		



Tel: 2436056, 2 8.30 to 12 moon; 4.3	
Indian Ruptes Pakstari Ruptes Sri Lankan Rupee Prisipeine Pets US applars Steiling Pound: Dhow Muney Market Fund The Islamic Fund Golden Roostors	20149 15.58 8.91: 13.7% 507.8 501: USD 13.4 00e: USD 13.4 00e: USD 63.5 USD 63.7 USD 63.7 USD 63.7 USD 63.7 USD 63.7 USD 63.7

US company reaches pact to build petrochemical complex

MOSCOW, June 1, (AP): A US company announced today that it had reached agreement to help build and manage a multi-billion dollar petrochemcial complex in two western Siberian cities.

Charles Hugel, president of Combustion Engineering said he expected site preparation to begin later this year at Tobolsk, 1.100 miles (1,800 kms) east of Moscow, and at Surgut, 270 miles (450 kms) northeast of Tobolsk.

"These two complexes will probably be the largest created in the world," said Hugel, who is also the company's chief executive officer.

Goods

He said the plants will manufacture synthetic rubber and plastics for consumer goods from natural gas supplies available in western Siberia.

Hugel met last week with Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov to discuss the project.

"Ryzhkov would like to see the first plant completed by the end of 1991 or early 1992, and all of it done by 1995," Hugel said. schedule but it's the schedule we are committed to.

Ayzhkov's involvement appeared to reflect concern of ranking officials to improve the supply of consumer goods as part of Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's restructuring of the econ-

Gorbachev has pledged reforms that will improve a system long hampered by shortages Hugel did not release financial

and goods of lesser quality. figures for the project.

Advertise in this space and see

For further details

contact,

Arch Times Advertising

4816326/7

World share prices jump

Wall Street extends rally, dollar steady

Wall Street stocks moved higher in brisk trading today, extending the previous day's surprise rally. hut bouts of profit-taking in the Dow Industrials tempered the

The Dow Jones industrial average was up 12.27 points at 2,043,39 shortly before midday following yesterday's 74.68point gain on the dollar's strength and on speculation that US interest rates may have peaked. **Declines**

Share prices jumped around the world today after Wall Street's sharp rise. The Tokyo Exchange recorded its busiest trading session this year and a 287-point surge in the 225-share market index. Stocks also advanced in London, lifting the Financial Times Stock Exchange index

LONDON. June 1. (Reuter):

Rising commodity prices on

active world markets have

encouraged a shift of investment

money out of shares and finan-

cial instruments back to com-

In the United States and

Europe, managed commodity

and futures funds are in active

demand. Japan's commodity

markets have seen a surge in

private speculation, according to

a Reuter survey of traders in key

bonds," Richard Sandor, senior

vice president at Drexel Burn-

ham Lambert said, referring to

the current influence of prices for

commodities like soybeans, and

also grains and metals, across all

bank first thing in the morning

and they said, 'how are the beans

The return of investor interest

in commodities after several

years of neglect coincides with

thin business in stock markets

since the crash of 87 and follows a

rally in both industrial raw

Many base metals, as well as

rubber, grains and oilseeds, are

trading at their highest for at

least four years as a result of

WORLD STOCK

SYDNEY, June 1. (Reuters):

The Australian market closed

sharply higher but profit-taking

in afternoon trade brought a

retreat from earlier highs. The

All Ordinaries index rose 18.8

points to close at 1,585.8, after

TOKYO: Share prices closed

sharply higher in heaviest trade

this year due to enthusiastic buy-

ing spurred by Wall Street's over-

night jump. The Nikkei index surged 287.21 points, or 1.05 per

HONG KONG: Prices closed

higher but off a morning peak,

with investors still nervous over

Wall Street's volatility. The Hang Seng index rose 19.56 to 2.516.24.

SINGAPORE: Prices rose for

the sixth straight day in active

trading, with brokers attributing

the trend to a higher Wall Street.

The Straits Times industrial

BOMBAY: A two-day rally

ended with wide-spread profit

taking, triggered by end-account

considerations and fears of

ZURICH: Prices were higher

across the board in heavy tur-

nover as the dollar stayed firm

against the Swiss franc. The All-

Share Swiss index rose 12.2 to

LONDON: Shares gained strongly but closed below the

day's highs as Wall Street

wavered on opening. Inter-

national shares were boosted by

sterling's weakness. At 1430 GMT, the FTSE 100 index was

NEW YORK: Stocks edged

higher with blue chips fluctuat-

ing in a narrow range. Brokers

said profit-taking was offset by fresh buying. The Dow was up three at 2.034.

Knorafi meets

Yuqoslav team

KUWAITS Finance Minister

Jassem Al Khorafi yesterday

received visiting Yugoslav Fin-ance Minister Svetozar Rikan-

ovich and the accompanying

delegation comprising senior

In the meeting that was atten-

ded by the managing director of

the Kuwait Investment Auth-

ority (KIA) Dr Fahd Al Rashed

and the Finance Ministry's Ass-

istant Undersecretary for Econ-

omic Affairs Mostafa Al

Shemali, economic issues of

delegation are expected to leave

The Yugoslav official and the

mutual concern were discussed.

Yugoslav bankers.

here today.

up 19.7 at 1.804.1.

index rose 7.15 to 1,006.44.

higher contago charges.

cent to close at 27,703.91.

peaking at 1,601.4.

material and food prices.

ROUNDUP

going to open?"

"I called up a major New York

"We are back to beans and

modities.

21 points to 1,805.4 in late trad-

On the New York Stock Exchange, advancing shares outnumbered declines more than two to one in heavy trading volume of 104 million shares, partly reflecting active trading in utility company stocks to capture dividends.

Confidence

Most analysts had expected the US market to extend yesterday's rally, despite rounds of profit-taking by some investors looking for the right opportunity to pull out of what many regard as a bear market.

"It looks like everybody with cash, and institutions have a lot of it, was trying to get through the door at the same time" yesterday, said Ken Ducey of S. G. Warburg Securities. "Only so

We are back to beans and bonds, says Sandor

many got through, but more can today.

A senior dealer at a Dutch bank said: "There is some regained confidence in the market, but I don't think it's fundamental. It's a technical recovery due to a lack of negative

A Tokyo broker said: "It's not as if Wall Street has consolidated at levels around 2,000. There is a feeling that inflation fears in the US will increase.

The dollar was hardly affected in London, holding steady at about 1.7250 marks and 125 yen. It traded at \$1.83 to the British pound sterling.

But gold, the traditional hedge against inflation, gained about \$3 to trade as high as \$458.50. Platinum soared for the second day running on heavy buying in Asia, up \$40 to an early high of \$645 an ounce before easing back to around \$620 an

Heavy buying by Japanese jewellers — who use platinum nearly as often as gold - has boosted prices. The market has been volatile anyway because of worries about the possibility of strikes and political unrest in South Africa, a major supplier.

ounce.

Precious metals are not the only commodities with firming prices. The widely-watched Commodity Research Bureau index hit its highest level in 3-1/2

years yesterdays.

Dealers say they are unsure whether fears about rising consumer prices or enthusiasm about booming Wall Street

ancial markets in the days ahead.

"Although we are looking firmer across-the-board I would say the reaction here is fairly muted given the size of the Wall Street gain," a London dealer

"A lot of people do not trust the US rally. It was pretty thinly based and could well be just a 'one off'," he added.

In Frankfurt, the 30-share Boersen-Zeitung index rose 3.81 points, or 1.3 per cent, to 303.68. The Paris bourse indicator was up 1.73 per cent in early trading. the All Share Swiss index gained

10.5 points to 832.7 and Milans' Mib index jumped 2.5 per cent. Sydney's All-Ordinaries index rose 18.8 to 1,585.8 and Hong Kong's Hang Seng index was up 25.41 points, or 1.02 per cent.

Herbert Fritschi, chief econ-

similar companies. Shares of

companies such as RTZ Corp Pic

and Echo Bay Mines Ltd of

Edmonton, Canada, which are listed in Switzerland, have out-

performed the market recently.

Exchange has recorded contin-

ued declines in volume reflecting

loss of confidence in financial

markets following last October's

crash, although foreign commis-

sion houses in Hong Kong repor-

ted a slight increase in investment

Inflow

an inflow of Taiwanese capital

since Taipei eased controls on

overseas investment last August.

with most Taiwanese preferring

French sources said there were

few signs so far of a major switch

from securities to the main com-

modity market in Paris, white

sugar, despite some firming in

sugar values recently.
"Business here remains essen-

tially in the hands of profession-

als, with little influence from out-

side, whether investors or

speculators," one sugar trader said.

Dealers added there had been

in US futures.

precious metals.

The Hong Kong Futures

Baker announces new US debt initiative for poorest nations ference hall packed with leading

ABIDJAN, June 1, (Reuter): US Treasury Secretary James Baker today announced a new debt initiative to help the world's poorest nations.

Speaking at the annual meeting of the African Development Bank (ADB) in Abidjan, Baker said his country was prepared to support concessional interest rate reschedulings within the informal Paris Club of Western creditor nations to help what he

called the "poorest of the poor."
"I am pleased to announce today the willingness of the United States to expand the range of options within the Paris Club," he said.

Positions

Baker, the first US Treasury chief to address an ADB annual meeting, said the move would mean that creditor governments which were in a position to do so could provide concessional interest rate reschedulings for the

poorest countries. Eligibility would be examined on a case-by-case basis, he

Baker said other countries might make a contribution towards debt relief by considering a broader range of maturities. for rescheduled debt than is currently the case.

changes can produce substantial new relief for the poorest countries." he added. In his address before a con-

Together we believe these

international bankers and Finance Ministry officials, he emphasised that permitting such differentiation represented "a significant addition to the options available to the Paris Club to address dire debt situa-

He said the move was consistent with Washington's favoured case-by-case approach to addressing debt problems in developing countries and did not constitute a generalised approach.

'It is a special technique available to assist only the poorest of the poor in a further effort to support their return to stability and their return to growth," he added.

Baker said Washington's approach to tackling the Third World debt crisis was constrained by US laws, policies and budget realities.

His announcement of the new debt approach brought loud applause from delegates. especially African represen-

tatives. In a wide-ranging speech, he recognised the problems of the continent, notably chronic balance of payments problems due to slumping export revenues. over-reliance on the public sec-

tor, environmental problems, drought and famine. Africa was described at a smposium preceding the annual ADB meeting as the poorest region in the world. Its foreign debt is estimated at around \$218 billion out of a total Third World debt of about \$1.2 trillion.

Baker said the United States and other official creditors were providing significant debt relief through Paris Club reschedulings in support of appropriate economic programmes.

"The Paris Club has also begun to extend grace and repayment terms for low-income heavily-indebted countries in a further effort to be responsive to Africa's economic problems,"he

"In this context, while we recognise that rescheduling of interest payments provides temporary liquidity relief, the build-up of rescheduled debt often presents a difficult problem for the poorest countries," he added. He said international lending

agencies such as the ADB, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) were responding to the crisis by increasing the resources available for loans.
The ADB. Africa's leading

development financing body increased its capital by 200 per F cent last year to around \$20 billion.

ADB lending in 1987 was up about 30 per cent cent on the previous year to \$2.14 billion from 1.64 billion.

with exchange's

Officials

satisfied

Japan plays off Opec oil producers for lower prices

TOKYO, June I, (Reuter): Japanese companies are playing Middle East oil producers against each other to get lower and lower crude oil prices, oil industry sources said today.

Middle East crudes are already selling at more than \$2.50 under the \$182 barrel Opec (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries) target

Opec abandoned fixed prices early this year in favour of prices linked to the freely-traded market.

Prices

Japan has since demanded ever cheaper oil and refused to buy oil from countries which resist, the sources said. All the main Middle East producers have been forced to give in because world markets continue to be

over-supplied with oil. "They are all already selling at market-related prices, but still Japan keeps wanting to screw another five cents out of them," said an oil analyst.

Iran, after cutting its prices for shipments made in April to June,

prices once again from July to compete with cuts made last week by Kuwait, they said. Japan, the major market for

will now be asked to reduce

105 days. Demand from Japan is expec-

from the June level because refiners have bought more than 30 million barrels of extra oil in the past three months.

anticipating the fall, have allowed Japanese customers to buy less, than the usual minimum amount but at five cents more per

The key Middle East crude Dubai, which is used as a benchmark to price other Middle Eastern crudes, is expected to lose value on the free market as Japan shies away from buying this grade to keep prices under pressure, oil sources said.

new clearance system HISHAM Al Utaibi, the director-general and deputy chairman

of the Kuwait Stock Exchange. said at a press conference yesterday that administration officials of the exchange were satisfied with the progress of turnover after two months of stagnation. This, he attributed, to the

implementation of a new system of daily clearance with which all dealers and brokers at the market were satisfied.

Al Utaibi pointed out that

about 13 million shares were circulated at the stock exchange last Monday, spread over 487 deals. He expected the movement of The daily clearance system in

Kuwait operates on lines similar to those of international stock exchanges. Some control in the stock exchanges has become very necessary, but, he suggested that prior to appointing companies to monitor the Kuwait Stock Exchange, it was imperative that modalities and mechanics for their operations be formulated.

Study

The administration of the stock exchange is making a feasibility study on the involvement of such companies. Al Utaibi added that local investment companies should be primarily involved in establishing the business control compan-

He said that the Kuwaii Clearance Company had modern computer equipment and adequate technical capabilities. He added, the decision of the Council of Ministers to allow Gulf citizens to possess shares of Kuwaiti joint stock companies would bring

good results. Furthermore, Kuwaiti brokerage companies had begun to prepare the opening of branches in the Gulf financial markets. Al

Utaibi concluded by saying that the stock exchange was holding discussions with the Ministry of Planning, Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR) and the Public Investment Authority to streamline procedures at the stock exchange.

KD deposit rates firm. then fall back

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates firmed early yesterday as banks covered an issue of three-month treasury bills, but fell back when the Central Bank began buying old bill issues on the secondary market.

Overnight business surged to 10 per cent from one per cent offers on Tuesday and the fixed periods edged up 1/8 point to 6-7/ 8, 5/8 per cent for the one-month

and 6-3/8, 3/4 per cent for the two through 12-month. The 100 million dinar bill issue was allocated at an average price

of 98.411 per cent for an average yield of 6.373 per cent.

Liquidity

But new liquidity from bank sales of dollars and treasury bills to the Central Bank pushed virtually all rates down by late morning, dealers said.

Tomorrow-next business.

said.
"There is a substantial interest strong demand and a range of omist at Zurich Cantonal Bank. supply problems.
On the world's largest futures Tokyo at the moment," one coming back to agricultural commodities," said a Karsten Analysts said Swiss investors Zurich bullion dealer said. "There is very good buying there tended to get involved in comexchange — the Chicago Board of Trade (CBT) — trading Mahlmann, a partner in Stotler modity markets indirectly by as part of a general switch into volume in agricultural commetals and commodities, and buying the shares of mining and

modities has shot up this year. Soybean turnover between January and April was double the level registered in the same period last year, while wheat business rose 40 per cent and corn around 10 per cent.

Volumes in the London Metal Exchange's two biggest contracts — grade A copper and standard aluminium — were up around 130 per cent and 125 per cent respectively over the same

Prices Exchange seat prices have also risen, indicating increased interest, CBT spokesman Bill

A full CBT membership seat, permitting trade in traditional and financial futures and options, recently sold for \$400,000 compared with a price of 321,000 after the October global share crash.

High commodity prices have also fuelled inflation fears, leading to increased interest in precious metals, investors' traditional hedge against inflation, with Japanese investors strong buyers, industry sources

JEDDAH, June 1. (Opecna):

Stable growth in Saudi Arabia's

non-oil sector last year has

provided a "healthy future" for

the kingdom's economy, accord-

ing to Hamad Al Sayyari, gover-nor of the Saudi Arabian Mon-

Strides Presenting the agency's 1987 annual report to King Fahd on

Monday, Al Sayyari stressed

that the "re-adaptation" of the

country's economic structure

implemented as a result of the

decline in world oil prices had

He praised the strides made by

the kingdom in "adopting balan-ced policies" that would benefit

etary Agency (Sama).

been successful.

Rising prices draw investors back to commodities "The market is being made in

> some of it is spilling over into Commodity investment business in Japan has changed direction with private investors taking over from trade houses as the dominant sector, commodity brokerage sources in Tokyo said.

Speculators

The number of individual speculators participating in commodity futures has increased lately following a big shift in speculative funds from stock and bond markets. The Tokyo Stock Exchange's

failure to regain its mid-May peak appears to have discouraged some private investors in stocks, another sources at a commodity firm said. Total trading volume on all 16 Japanese commodity futures exchanges in April was 5.49

ago. Commodity firms generally expect May figures will rise to above six million lots. Activity in US agricultural futures has been boosted in recent weeks by dry weather in growing Midwestern areas that may severely cut yields, traders'

the long-term development of

Commenting on the report, King Fahd said that the kingdom "is still marching ahead with sta-

ble steps" despite the fall in oil

He praised the efforts of the ministries that had implemented

the new policies which would

ultimately lead to higher growth

Al Sayyari highlighted the

structural changes that had

strengthened the national econ-

omy, noting that various econ-

omic sectors "have begun to regi-

He said that the share of the

kingdom's non-oil exports had

rates for the kingdom.

revenues.

ster growth."

million lots, against six million in March and 5.32 million a year

And Co, an agriculture-oriented firm in Chicago.

Leon Rose, publisher of Maryland-based Managed Account Reports newsletter which tracks managed commodity funds, said many of the 125 managed funds in the United States had latched on to the rise in agricultural futures, and new commodity funds were being actively launched by major cor-

Growth Britain has also seen a growth

in commodity and futures funds, but fund managers said investors remained cautious following last autumn's crash, preferring to invest in funds which guarantee a return of their initial stake. Such funds are weighted

heavily towards government securities and contain only a marginal element of commodity investment. **Shares**

In some financial centres, however, investors appear more wary of commedity investments.

"Some analysts are recommending that investors increase the proportion of gold in their portfolios but there has been no rush into precious metals." said

increased from \$31.51 million in

the productive private sector to

the national economy had risen

from 20 per cent a decade ago to

Production

"Moreover, the domestic production has increased to a

level to satisfy local consump-

tion, sharply limiting depen-

dence on imported materials

which constituted 42 per cent of

total demand last year compared

with 70 percent a decade ago," he

the petrochemical sector in terms

of the country's gross national

The governor commented that

49 per cent in 1987.

Similarly, the contribution of

1977 to \$2.11 billion last year.

Saudi economy poised for higher growth product (GNP) had declined

from 55 per cent in 1977 to 30 per cent last year. He stressed that although the petroleum sector was still the kingdom's most important sector, its contribution had decreased, "thanks to the successful implementation of the diversification of the economic base, which has raised the share of other economic sectors.

He added that the agricultural, industrial and petrochemical products "have become fun-damental elements in the GNP." Al Sayyari also referred to the

"remarkable" growth in the development of Saudi trained manpower.

Dukakis and Bush review economic issues WASHINGTON, June in the state economy. He notes repeatedly that when he took

(Reuter): Both Vice President George Bush and Massachusetts Governor Michael Dukakis are tiptoeing around difficult economic policy issues, fearing a stumble that could lose the presidential election.

Republican Bush, the natural beneficiary of a six-year economic expansion under President Reagan, and Democrat Dukakis, the self-proclaimed father of the Massachusetts economic miracle, are reluctant to go far afield from what is safe and obvious. Neither appears to have a

change.

grand programme of economic Where Reagan swept into office in 1980 with a pledge to cut income taxes in a bid to spur economic growth and pare akis seem to be proposing just

tinkering.
In the words of Democratic nomination candidate Jesse Jackson, who professes to favour a sharp change in direction, Bush and Dukakis are seeking to manage the mess."

Bush seems to be promising more of the Reagan programme, which he says has sharply reduced unemployment, reduced inflation and trimmed taxes. Lowest

But Dukakis counters that the Reagan prosperity will come crashing down because of record trade and budget deficits that arose during the past eight years. "We must get our fiscal house in order," Dukakis says. Dukakis says he has balanced

nine budgets as governor and

office as governor, Massachusetts had one of the highest unemployment rates in the country and now it has the lowest. Bush also says cutting the budget deficit is a top priority. Gains But neither man has spelled

out how they would do it. Bush, adopting Reagan's supply side argument that low taxes boost economic growth, says flatly that he will not raise taxes. One of his few specific proposals is a cut in taxes on

capital gains, which he says will stimulate investment. "It is savings and investment that finance new businesses and it is new businesses that provide new jobs and create economic growth," says Bush.

The Democrats are sure to argue that a capital gains tax cut. which means lower taxes on stock market profits and other business transactions, is a Republican handout to the rich.

The Vice President has also spoken out for a one-year "flexible freeze" on government spending. He says he would hold total spending at current levels, while increasing programmes that needed more and cutting those that have too much Bush has not said specifically

which programmes he would cut and which he would increase. Dukakis, mindful that former Vice President Walter Mondale

was badly hurt in his 1984 presidential campaign against Reagan because of his advocacy of higher taxes, says imposing new levies is a last resort.

federal spending, Bush and Dukalso presided over a turnaround Foreign purchases of US businesses dropped in '87

WASHINGTON, June 1, (AP): Foreign purchases of US businesses dropped 22 per cent to \$30.5 billion in 1987, the first dip since 1983 in the rush by overseas investors to acquire American assets, the government said yesterday.

However, analysts said foreign investment was still high nearly four times the 1983 level of \$8.1 billion. And they cautioned that last year's total would likely be revised upward and that the difference between 1986 and 1987 may have been distorted by tax law changes.

Businesses The Commerce Department said foreigners spent \$39.2 billion to acquire or establish businesses in the United States in 1986, compared with 23.1 billion in 1985 and 15.2 billion in 1984. However, more than half of the 1986 spending occurred in the final three months of that year as businesses rushed to complete deals before the capital gains tax rate increased on Jan 1, 1987. "Everybody was trying to

close deals in 1986 because of tax considerations, so it's quite possible that 1986 just borrowed some sales from 1987," said David Wyss. an economist with Data Resources Inc., a Lexington, Massachusetts, forecasting

Ellen M. Herr, a Commerce Department analyst, said if past years are any guide, the 1987. total will be revised upward by 10 per cent or more as additional deals are reported to the government. The 1986 figure had originally been reported at \$31.5 billion, nearly 20 per cent less than the revised figure released

The major driving force behind the big jump in foreign

investment in the United States has been this country's huge trade deficit, which hit a record \$171.2 billion last year. Foreigners have looked for

ways to invest their dollars, earned through sales of foreign cars and other imorts popular with Americans. As a consequence, the United States has moved from the world's largest creditor to the world's largest debtor. meaning that foreigners now hold more in US investments than American's hold in overseas investments,

Wyss said foreign investment would likely increase this year because of the continued decline of the dollar, which has lost approximately half of its value since 1985 when measured against the Japanese yen.

The US right now looks like a very competitive place to produce. US companies.

especially when you look at them in yen terms, look very cheap and you're going to see continued strong buying," he said.

Foreigners have also been buying corporate bonds, treasury notes, stocks and other investments that do not show up in the report released yesterday. It tallies money spent to establish new businesses or purchase a 10 per cent or greater stake in existing companies.

US businesses acquired or established in 1987 employed 346,000 workers. . The report showed that Great

Britain was the largest purchaser at \$11.5 billion, up from 8.6 billion in 1986. It was followed by Japan with 5.3 billion, down from 5.4 billion a year earlier, and West Germany, 4.1 billion, up from 1.4 billion. Investment by all European nations dropped to 19.5 billion from \$21.1 billion.

Middle East oil, is in a strong bargaining position having just topped its crude stockpiles with enough oil to last an estimated

ted to fall in July by around 500,000 barrels per day (bpd)

Saudi Arabia and Kuwait,

Oapec to review proposals for Arab energy conservation

THE Kuwait-based Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec) said yesterday it would review proposals for Arab energy conservation at a meeting on Sunday. An Oapec press statement said oil ministers of the 10-state group

would be represented by members of its executive bureau, many of whom are deputy mini-**Economies** Oapec cut its 1988 budget by 40 per cent at its last meeting in November and imposed other

austerity measures to cope with a cash crisis caused by lower oil revenues. Sunday's meeting will consider recommendations of the fourth Arabenergy conference in Baghdad in March calling for energy conservation and steps to

B.No. Ships Name

Al Noor

gas, Oapec said. The conference urged states to diversify their economies to make them less vulnerable to oil price fluctuations and to prepare for the time when oil reserves run

Oapec groups Algeria, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates — all members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) — with Bahrain, Syria and Tunisia.

Egypt was suspended after its 1979 peace treaty with Israel and Tunisia's membership has been frozen at its request. Sunday's meeting, ahead of Opec's ministerial conference in Vienna next week, will also review progress on setting up an

Arab Energy Data Bank, one of

Oapec's current priorities, the

4842988

reduce dependence on oil and SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 1/6/88

	2	Kailash	GH&Q Alghanim M.Bahar A.Seas KSA KSA Gulf Star Gulf Star Alghanim Balship KSA	4747815		
1	3	Barwil Express	Alghanim	4842988		
	. 4	Liao Yang	M.Bahar	2433881		
1	6.	Smolny	A.Seas	2421303		
J	7	Fathulkhair	KSA	4843150		
1	8	Ibn Abdoun	KSA	4843150		
1	9	Tug Amsterdam	Gulf Star	4845501		
١	10	Barge Jubail	Gulf Star	4845501		
	12	Pelagos	Alghanim	4842988		
. [OE	Dhaulagiri	Balship	2431973		
J	14	Jilfar	KSA	4843150		
1	SHIF	S EXPECTED AT SI	IUWAIKH PORT	10 12 10 0		
1	ETA	Ships Name Rashidah Zarka	Agent	Tel		
i	1/6	Rashidah	GH&O	4747815		
١	2/6	Zarka	GH&Ò	4747815		
١	SHIP	'S DISCHARGIRG A	I SMUAIRA PORT			
Į	B.No	. Ships Name Uco XVII Agia Sofia	Agent	Tel		
1	3	Uco XVII	Sager	4810973		
١	6	Agia Sofia	Barber	4842988		
Ì	18	Rhein Everess	M A Rober	2422001		
SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT						
١	· ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel		
ı	. 3/6	AJ Noor	GH Barber	4842988		
I	3/6	Vito	RSMS	2423642		
I	7/6	Al Maicel	MA Bahar	2433881		
١	1/6.	Torbay	' KMMC	2419814		
ł	2/6	Trade Fair	MA Bahar	2433881		
۱	2/6	Abu Basma	RSMS	2423642		
ł	4/6	Ionian Empress	Barber	4842988		
ı	. 4/6	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150		
ł	8/6	Vevey	RSMS	2423647		
ł	9/6	Lelaps	RSMS	2423642		
1	Ćom	piled by: Alghanim !	Barber Shipping Co.	P.O. Box 21708		
1	Aigh	anim industries B	idg Airport Road.	Shuwaikh Tal		
١	4842	988/4843988 Ext. 36	14/3628.			
1		- :	<u> </u>			

which began at 7-1/2 per cent. sank to 5-1/2 per cent while oneweek was quoted six. five per cent from eight, seven per cent levels early in the day.

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT An amicable country WHAT is civilisation if not a process of continuous creation, upon the face of the earth, of a living space for mankind? As raw material for this work of ours we have God's creation, Nature itself, with the great variety of tremendous sceneries it offers across the continents, from the ocean shores to the great mountain ranges, from the equator to the poles. Working upon the wonderful tapestry of nature, man has created his own world thanks to his unending labours, using hands, tools and mind. There are some areas of the globe where this work of creation by man has gone on continuously for thousands of years. The result is a humanised environment, where the beauty of nature blends with the grand artifacts of human activity. Where human beings have lived and worked for hundreds of generations, landscapes show a gentle character. Having been slowly shaped by man in his own image, they have acquired a kind of harmony and beauty which no primitive landscape in savage lands can possess. This is the special quality which has made of Italy, il bel Paese, the "beautiful Human creation is an unending process: and never in the past has it been as intense and dramatic as in our times. This is as true for Italy as for any other country in the world today. Italian society has never been more vital and creative in its long history than in the last few decades. A nation of builders since the earliest times, they are more than ever engaged in changing, through their labours, the face of the country. This does not mean that they do not preserve and protect the great monuments which they have inherited. A growing society cannot become a museum; truly, the special beauty of Italy today rests on a unique combination of past and present, of tradition and The changing image of today's Italy is a result of its intense economic growth. This process has not been stopped or slowed down by the worldwide economic crises of the last decade. During this period the economy has kept expanding geographically; it has increased our share of world trade; it has adopted or invented new productive activities. The famous "submerged economy" has gradually and powerfully emerged: the small family concerns, often founded on ancient artisan traditions, have grown into highly competitive medium-sized

The grandest artistic heritage in Europe

HOW many civilisations had their beginnings and flourished

in Italy?

And how abundant is their legacy of fine architecture, sculpture and painting, an enduring testimony to the vitality and splendour of their cultures. Italy has truly been the hub of most civilisations.

It is still, today, an immense and unique museum, where every historical age and every artistic style are represented. Each century's concentration of intellects and of artistic achievements, without peer in any other country in the world, is represented in Italy.

Neither Egypt nor Greece, Japan, Mexico nor France can offer such riches. Only a visit to Italy can cover such a span of artistic expression. As a case in point, almost one third of the world's masterpieces are to be found in Italian museums!

Greeks, Etruscans, Romans
A tour of Sicily enables you
to admire the most outstanding
architectural expressions of the
Greek colonists (594 BC to 30

, 1

AD approximately) who, as seen from our time slot, are enveloped in an evocative aura-

Marvel at the majestic theatres and temples of the Sicilian cities of Selinunte, Segesta, Syracuse, Agrigento, Taormina and Tindari, Behold the sculptures, the votive masks, the ceramic furnishings and the finely engraved coins.

The Etruscan civilisation flourished in Tuscany at approximately the same time. It has left us its splendid necropolises, rich with frescoes, jewels and archaeological finds of inestimable value.

In the meantime (11 century BC), Rome was becoming a great Mediterranean power. It was also beginning the construction of its most spectacular monuments. No other city can give the visitor a keener sense of majesty, of the celebrative, of the universal, than Rome. The Romans wished to leave timeless evidence of their power, and did so through the ingenious work of their architects and generals.

ly) who, as me slot, are cocative aura lee majestic aples of the f Selinunte, market in central Rome.

See the Roman Forum, rich in temples, statues and arches.

Also visit the Colosseum, Emperor Hadrian's Villa in Tivoli and Emperor Trajan's market in central Rome.

From Byzantium to the Roman Gothic Age

The advent of Christianity brought forth new architectural forms, such as the basilica, and the development of a form of decorative art, the mosiac. The stupendous treasures of Ravenna, Monreale, Cefalu, Palermo, and of the renowned San Marco Cathedral in Venice reflect the expressive strength of a Byzantine style.

While Romanic architecture spread during the late XIII century, cities gained ever-growing political and commercial autonomy and surrounded themselves with tall battlements and defence towers, within whose perimeters they built townhalls, basilicas, market squares and palaces. It is still possible to enjoy these splendid sights, intact, in

almost every city of Umbria and Tuscany as well as in Florence itself, where Palazzo Vecchio is a fine example. In the meantime, the Gothic style flourished in new architectural achievements such as Santa Maria Novella, Santa Maria del Fiore and Santa Croce in Florence, the cathedrals of Orvieto and Siena, the Doge's Palace and Ca'd'Oro in Venice. But most wonderful of all is St Francis' Basilica in Assis, with its internal walls frescoed with splendid masterpieces by Cimabue, Giotto and Loren-

zetti. The Renaissance

The beginning of the Renaissance (XV century) was also the beginning of the rule of the wealthy Medici family of bankers in Florence. They gathered around them the most eminent artists and literary geniuses of their time. This is the period during which Brunelleschi gave rise to his architectural masterpieces, Donatello to his sculptures and Masaccio to his paintings. It was during this time that

Leonardo da Vinci frescoed the Last Supper in Santa Maria delle Grazie in Milan.

Rome excelled over all cities in the 1500s, starting with the construction of Saint Peter's according to plans drawn up by Bramante. Michelangelo adorned the Sistine Chapel with his frescoes and Raffaello the Vatican Rooms with his paintings.

Vicenza became the city to be graced with Palladio's first masterpieces.

The Baroque and the 1600s

Rome maintained its artistic predominance through the brilliance of Bernini's famous fountains and his colonnade at Saint Peter's and through Borromini's remarkable works. The Grand Canal in Venice was enriched with ever more grandiose palaces, such as the Ca' Rezzonico and the Ca' Pesaro. The search for more complex architectural lines and for new concepts, found for example in Piazza di Spagna and Trinita dei Monti in Rome and in the sumptuous Venetian



Procession of the Three Wise Men by Benozzo Gozolli in the Medici Palace, Florence. Almost one third of the world's masterpieces are to be found in Italian museums.

villas, was highly prevalent during this period. At the same time, painting

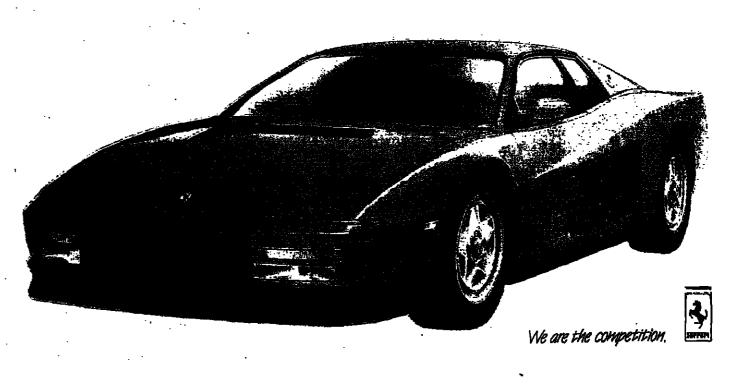
continued to develop, moving to the broader subjects of the fresco tradition. Enchanting and unique examples of this school by Tiepolo, Canaletto and Guardi may be found in Venice. Numerous encyclopaedias

would be insufficient to tell the whole story of Italy, because a single masterpiece or a single

artist is deserving of entire volumes. However, even a basic knowledge and a few days of viewing can be sufficient to admire, appreciate and enjoy what is the grandest artistic heritage in the world.

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 2-3, 1988





Good prospects for foreign investment

IT is a well known fact that the Italian market, because of the size of its population and its per capita income, is one of the largest in the world. It has a high rate of growth and is extremely open to trade with forcign countries.

Imports of foreign goods in factamount to over \$100 billion annually, a figure which repr-sents approximately 15% of the Italian Gross Domestic Product, and about 7% of all of the industrialised countries

Until quite recently however. there was little freedom for capital movements from abroad to further Italy's open

in the second half of the seventies, the inflow of foreign investments in Italy suffered a market set-back, due to political and economic ins-

The positive turnabout in this trend reached its peak in the eighties, when extremely interesting results were regis-tered, especially over the last

three vears. The main results of an economic nature are well known: the rates of inflation was reduced and the balance of payments was brought back into equilibrium, while there was greater social and political stability and considerably increased company dynamism.

The turnabout is therefore a concrete fact and the positive trend is destined to continue. This has created the conditions able to take a large step forward

and by this we mean complete monetary freedom. Starting in May 1987 Italian savers, after being subject to exchange control regulations for over a decade, were allowed to invest their money abroad.

Italy consequently became a completely open country, even from a financial point of view. One of the automatic consequences was that the Government's economic authorities started taking a renewed interest in matters and were quick to support a new, massive inflow of foreign capital, which was needed in order to be able to offset the probable outflow.

The amounts involved are huge. It can be expected in fact that this increased freedom of capital movements could bring about an outflow of Italian savings of about \$7-10 billion. while on the other hand, the inflow from abroad should amount to approximately the same figure. This is essential in order to be able to ensure a balanced situation.

Attractive

It is a goal which can be reached. In order however to obtain it, Italy in fact is counting on precise and concrete facts which make the country, not just from today though, a particularly important and competitive financial market, within the area of the indus-

trialised countries. Italy as a market is attractive, about all, because of the profitability and competitivean essential element to attract

foreign capital to be invested in its industry. As regards foreign investments of a strictly financial nature, it is necessay to mention the high real yields of securities and the development of the stock exchange. We shall deal with the two aspects separately.

Industry, over the past years, has increased by leaps and bounds in many ways. The profitability of the companies, and consequently of their investments, on the whole rose con-

The international press has again and again headlined the results published by the main Italian industrial groups in these past years. Companies such as Fiat, Montedison, Olivetti and Pirelli have regained their roles of large multinationals, and are considered both profitable concerns and trail-blazers in their respective fields, something which had dimmed somewhat in the seventies.

Industrial recovery however goes well beyond these more noted groups and a few cold figures prove this. First of all there was the growth of the operative profit margins of Italian concerns as a whole, which between 1983 and 1986 was 48 per cent, increasing approximately 15 per cent in average annual terms and about 8 percent net of inflation.

Some sectors performed particularly well. Among these there were the office machinery sector (where profits increased 83 per cent between 1983 and 1986) and the transportation



The Milan stock market: it has developed considerably over the last few years

sector which was up 66 per cent. Some of the large industrial groups operate in these two sectors but even others such as the clothing and textiles industry, one of the cream sectors of the made in Italy," which is composed of hundreds of medium and medium-small concerns, has registered a considerable increase in profits (these were up 52 per cent between 1983 and 1986). The banking sector, the hotel business and commerce also improved their profits visibly, upping them 94 per cent and 47 per cent respectively.

Return on investments in industry has in these past years, been satisfactory. Foreign investors have moreover already started to take advantage of this: in fact the flow of direct investments coming from abroad is increasing considera-

Foreign holdings in Italian companies in fact went from an annual average of \$8.3 billion in the period 1975-1980 to \$17.3 billion in the three year period 1975-1980 to \$17.3 billion in the three year period 1984-1986, while in 1987 it increased still further. Again in this case the increase is well distributed amongst the various sectors, with the chemicals, transporta-tion and textiles sectors, at least up until now forging ahead of the others.

Interest'

interest shown by foreign investors has also spread to the stock exchange. Again, their interest is fully justified. Yields on Italian financial investments are highly competitive as regards those of other markets.

It is however advisable to make a distinction between fixed-interest securities and shares. in fact short-term Government securities in particular have high yields (today 6-month. Ordinary Treasury Bonds have a net-yield of about 10.5 per cent), when compared with the domestic rate of inflation, which at present is around remembered that foreign investors, do have to contend with the possibility of an exchange rate risk. This is however slight. After the lira entered the European Monetary System

(EMS) in 1979, it has steadily become a more stable currency. and its rate of depreciation visa-vis the stronger European currencies, such as the Deutsche mark, has slowed down considerably.

This depreciation has nonetheless, over the past few years, not wiped out the advantages for foreign investors, which consist in the high interest rates paid in Italy. For example, during the last five-year period, yields on 6-month

Ordinary Treasury Bonds have been higher by 2.2 per cent, in average annual terms, than similar German securities, even taking into account the fact that the Deutsche mark has steadily

strengthened against the lira. On the other hand as regards shares, the degree of instability in yields and quotations is quite naturally higher than that on bonds. But even in this field, foreign investors find good investment opportunities, based on the above mentioned favourable profitability prospects of Italian companies. The Milan Stock Exchange over the past few years has developed considerably. The fall in quotations, which reached its nadir world-wide with the October 19, 1987 crisis, has been reversed. In the first part of this year, the volume of business exchanged again increased and quotations climbed back to more satisfactory levels, and were more stable. This development on the other hand, is part of a wider scheme to renovate and streng-then the Italian Stock Exchange. The project to

Experience

reform the stock exchange is

now in its operational phase. Its aim is to bring the Milan Stock Exchange into line, from all-

points of view, i.e. tech-

nologically, organisation and

regulation-wise, with the other,

more advanced, financial cen-

Investments on the stock exchange, together with those made directly in industry, call for experience and skill, both qualities being indispensable both to Italian as well as foreign investors in order to be able to take advantage of the most favourable occasions, and cut risks to a minimum.

Because of this, foreign investors can count on Italian

financial intermediaries, and consequently primarily on the banks, in particular those which have widespread inter-national networks and, at the same time, which operate extensively on the Italian stock exchange and have relations with the most important

domestic concerns. Credito Italiano, as far as the size of banks go, is one of the largest Italian banks. It is one of the leaders on the stock exchange, where it has operated for many years, providing its customers with a wide range of services, including that of asset management, through its own network of holdings, amongst which it numbers two Italian-based mutual funds (Gesticredit and Capitalcredit) and Luxembourg-based mutual fund called Capital Italia.

The bank's international branch network includes numerous branches abroad. and some subsidiaries. Amongst these, the merchant bank established in London and called Credito Italiano International Ltd, is able to offer advice and assistance in various fields to those foreign investors interested in exploring the Italian market, co-operating with Fincor Merchani Credit, the Italian merchant bank

Its international experience, its very size, the diversification of the group and the widespread extension of its network, both in Italy and abroad, make Credito Italiano an ideal partner for those foreign investors interested in either making their entry into, or further strengthening their presence in, a market which, over the years to come, is destined to become more dynamic and steadily grow in importance. Courtesy: Credito Italiano

Italy: Kuwait's fifth largest trading partner

By Roberto Luongo

DESPITE the unfavourable general circumstances during 1987. Italy has been the lifth largest supplier to Kuwait with exports totalling 389.1 billion liras (1 USS = Lit. 1,296). lualy's share of the Kuwait market n 1987 stood at 6.1 per cent. The value of its imports from Kuwait has reached 1,242.4 billion liras.

The main Italian exports to Kuwait are gold, silver and platinum (57.6 billion liras), machineries (29 billion liras), furniture (28 billion liras). shoes (18.7 billion liras). The other exports are marbles, building materials, clothing, bathroom fittings and leisure boats

Kuwait's principal exports to Italy are crude oil and gas. Italy's strong interest in developing trade with Kuwait is also represented by the numerous private and official delegations coming from Italy and their participation in trade

exhibitions in Kuwait. Italy's relations with Kuwait, should not be seen entirely in what the trade figures represent, but in the total presence and influence that Italian companies and products have brought on Kuwait's development.

Several projects have been executed by Italian firms in the last years, motor-ways, electric power stations, telecommunications, electrifications, com-mercial buildings etc. Italian technology is also present in various oil and heavy industry projects.

Italy is also particularly involved in Kuwait's industrialisation and some companies are working on a joint-venture basis with several Kuwaiti manufacturing sectors:

Other fields, in which Italy and Kuwait can improve their relations are investments and fashion, pizza and spaghetti as is commonly understood but it is foremost an important financial and industrial Europear centre. A country that has sur-passed the UK in the classification of Western industrialised countries and now is competing for fourth place presently occupied by France.

Italy, an industrial and specialised financial centre is certainly an exciting opportun-ity for Kuwaiti entrepreneurs and businessmen.

Promoting vital exports: Italian Trade Commission



Italian marble is a popular export item

The Italian Trade Commission is located in the Al Salkinh Commercial Complex entrance No. 1, 3rd floor. Postal address is P.O. Box 25084, Safat 13111, Kawalt. Telephone 2447582, 2447500. Telex: ITRAD 23483 KT. Fax 2438773.

THE Italian Trade Commission is a public agency organised on a world-wide basis, which operates in accordance with the directives issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. The Institute's headquarters are in Rome, and it employs about 2000 persons distributed among the headquarters, its 38 local offices in Italy and its 79 offices in foreign countries. Trade Centres are operating in Duesseldorf, London, New York, Paris, Tokyo.

The principal function performed by the Institute is the promotion of Italian exports by providing firms with commercial and market information, assistance and consulting services for the presentation, introduction and sales expansion of Italian products in foreign markets.
How it works

 by informing Italian firms about markets, transportation. and customs, currency, taxation and insurance regulations, as well as providing all the information required to establish with suitable foreign importers, as in by assisting business companies in market identifications

and policy decisions concerning product distribution abroad, and offering, by utilising the up-to-date electronic instruments which constitute SICE (Sistema Informativo Commercio Estero), a range of services that enable companies to achieve

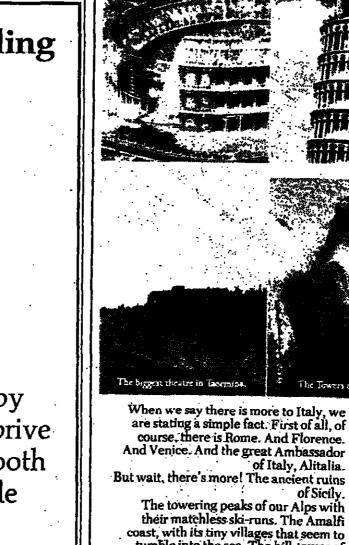
their export goals.

• by promoting exports through the implementation of commercial and geographic policies, in concert with its offices abroad and the related production sectors in Italy.

• by holding courses of foreign trade studies at its headquarters and in the various regions of Italy, in order to train specialised managerial personnel.

by collaborating with a special category of professional experts in the agricultural field to promote Italian fruit and vegetables, flowers and garden plants, agricultural and food

For foreign business companies, it promotes and provides a full range of information, assistance and consulting services in order to facilitate preferential selection of Italian products by these companies and their establishment of the related contacts.



The towering peaks of our Alps with their matchless ski-runs. The Amalfi coast, with its tiny villages that seem to tumble into the sea. The hill-towns of Umbria, each just big enough to hold one Renaissance masterpiece. And yet Italy is much more than

of Italy, Alitalia.

of Sicily.

landscape and art . . it is the renowned Italian love of food and the elegant Italian taste for fashion. Alitalia's in man holiday

programmes enable you to visit these and many more locations within Italy. Fly Alitalia directly from Amman to Italy on one of our twice-weekly flights or choose from one of the seven other nearby gateways.

The treasures and pleasures of Italy await you on your holiday or brief stop-over on the way to your final destination in Europe, Africa or the Americas.

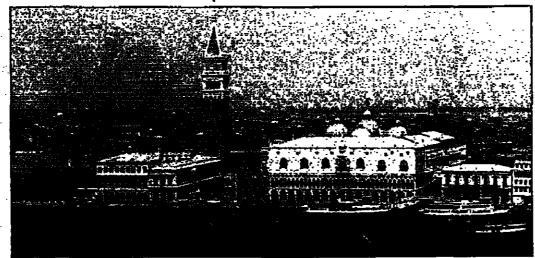
Tel: 2414403, 2414404, 2414427, 2414423 *A*llitalia





The port of Amalfi.





The Palazzo Ducale and basilica of San Marco in Venice.

A kaleidoscope of surprises

GOETHE and Lamartine considered travelling in Italy as a pilgrimage to the sources of our culture: Byron and Shelley were attracted by the sea and the perfumed air of pinewoods, that seemed to have been created specially for galloping through, on horseback.

through on horseback.

And even today, the appeal of Italy is both the scenery of ancient temples, the chance of seeing and touching the works of men who have wrought some of the greatest masterpieces of Europe's art and culture, as well as her natural beauty and mild climate, her thousands of kilometres of beaches, and her snow-covered peaks from the Matterhorn to the Dolomites.

Matterhorn to the Dolomites. What variety lies within this land bordered by glacier-covered mountains with their eternal snowfields and lakes, and the sandy and rocky beaches, enclosing undulating hills and fertile countryside! And nature herself has been generous, endowing the country with forests of pines, firs and larches, palm groves, oleanders, vineyards and orangegroves that stretch as far as the eye can see. The mildness of Italy's climate (average temperature: 13-19°C) is thanks to the protection afforded by the Alps, and the warm waters of the Mediterranean which bathe her coasts.

The Mediterranean's most ancient civilisations all found their way to these coasts. The prosperous colonies of Magna Graecia bequeathed a precious

heritage which the Romans assimilated and handed on to the whole of Europe. After learning to navigate and trade from the Etruscans, Rome extended its dominion from Britannia to Africa, and from Spain to the Caucasus, through a period of history spanning the period of the Kings to the first century of the Empire. Her greatness, however, did not lie in the vast extension of her conquered lands, but in her ability to give the world a single form of civilisation from which there emer-

ged the awareness that man can

continually broaden his

horizons.

These values were later to be joined by the values of Christianity, and this amalgam provided a solid basis for Rome to survive as a symbol, and the Church to preserve her language and customs, long after the fall of the Western Roman Empire. The same occurred with the creation of the Holy Roman Empire in an attempt to restore Rome to her former role as the Imperial City and the centre of Christendom. With the advent of the Middle Ages, and the struggles between the Papacy and the Empire, Italy and Rome were claimed as the seats of the two opposing supreme powers.

And while this historical destiny brought to nought every attempt to achieve unity across the centuries, the power vacuum breathed new life into Italian society, which grew all the more rapidly as the constraints imposed by feudalism weakened.

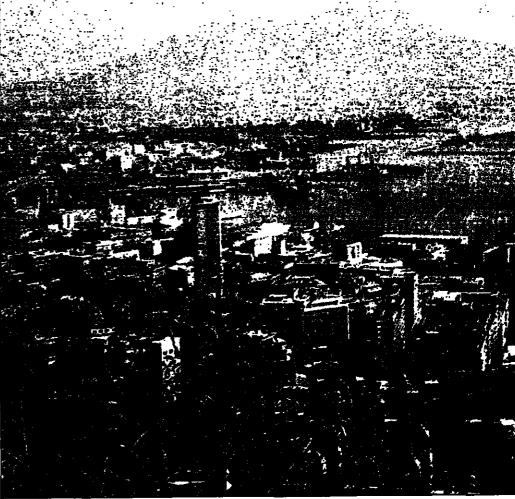
It was then that the Rebirth of Europe took flight — bringing with it the restoration of trading links with the East, the renaissance of urban civilisation, the Maritime Republies and the free Communes. Scholarship and the arts were given a new lease of life, and a new conception of the world came into being, to be explored with the boldness of Columbus, or the insights of Leonardo.

Three centuries of creativity. comparable only to the creativity of Ancient Greece. Until 1700, Italy continued to move along the path of history, but her energies waned and her political life was torn asunder into a plethora of tiny States. To return to her former self, Italy had to wait until Europe re-awoke after the collapse of the powers of the old Europe, swept aside by Napoleon.

And then came her Risorgimento: and epic story that reached its climax in 1861 and in 1870 with the unification of Italy, when a new age dawned thanks to the political genius of Cavour, the powerful oratory of Mazzini, and the audacity of Garibaldi.

Here, art is the heritage

bequeathed by three thousand years of history, whose pages have been written by many civilisations. And you can read them for yourself in the architecture, sculpture and painting wherever you go. Works and artists which have



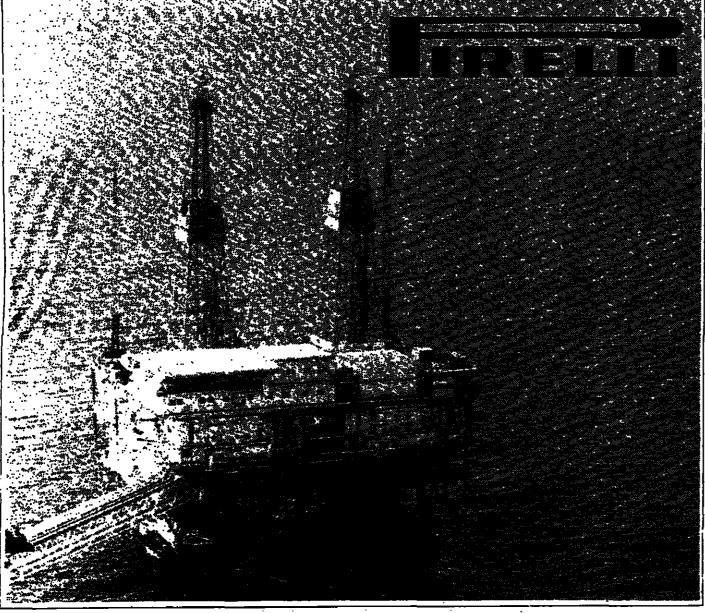
A panoramic view of Naples

become household names, as familiar as Dante, Manzoni, D'Annunzio, Verdi and Marconi. To which we could add those of great historians, masters of the cinema, and lawyers.

The visitor to Italy will soon discover that the country has already been the home of an infinitude of different peoples across the centuries: a unique experience, often tinged with tragedy, which has acquainted her with so many customs, making any visitor feel completely at home. This Italy is therefore a kaleidoscope of natural and psychological sur-prises, a huge market to suit every taste - even more so that the guide-books say. You will be exposed to images and sensations of every kind throughout your stay, and all will be within your reach, from the most breathtaking to the most banal. And all of them equally enthrailing.
Courtesy: E.N.I.T.



Trevi Fountain, Rome



The most important thing is under the sea

As much as it may be perfected, a platform without cables is only a luge piece of equipment without life. Pirelli know this, and so design and produce cables able to satisfy all the requirements of a modern offshore platform.

platform.
Submarine Power Cable Systems
Submarine Communication Cable
Systems (Conventional and/or optical fiber)

Composite Submarine Cable
Systems (Power and communication)
"Wet Christmas Tree"
Monitoring Systems
(Electrical and hydraulic umbilicals)
Voice, video and Data Transmission Systems

video and Data Transmission Systems.

So turn to wealth professionality of y

for oil, gas, water.

Platform Wiring Cables
Reliable and versatile, Pirelli's
ls) cables can solve all your problems and
provide a service you can trust.
So turn to Pirelli and you will find a
wealth of experience and
professionalism available to take care
of your every need.

High Pressure Flexible Pipes

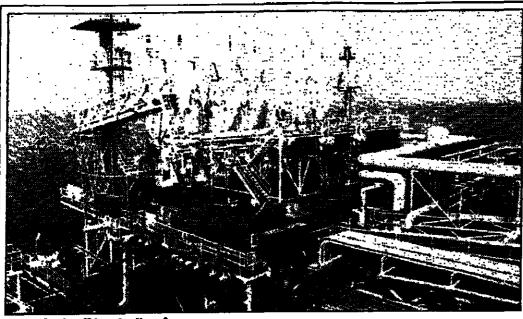
Società Cavi Pirelli S.P.A.
Power Cables Systems — Marketing.
Viale Sarca 202. 20126 Milano (Italy)
Phone 39264423546 Telex 310135 Piremi-1. Fax 392 64422280

Agent in Kuwait: Abdulla Sayid Hashim Al-Gharabally Co.

Tel. 4814744. Fox. 4830739. Telex. 22186 GBLY KT.



The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress



A plant for the offshore loading of gas.

THE reasons behind success external events, especially the downturn in oil prices and the The last few years have seen devaluation of the dollar, but a the Italian economy grow faster substantial contribution was also made by a more moderate than the average rate for the European countries as a whole. In 1986, overtaking the United Kingdom, Italy conquered third place in a European rankknown as "strikeland." ing order according to gross domestic product.

Italian industrial enterprises have undergone a far-reaching restructuring: making large investments in modern technology, they have substantially renewed both their plant and their production processes.
Indeed, it was precisely this

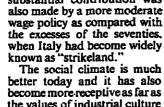
grandiose modernisation process undertaken by Italian industry that enabled the system to overcome the crisis of the seventies and to reap benefits also in terms of lower costs. Between 1970 and 1986 unit

production costs went down by 16 per cent thanks to these industrial restructuring proces-ses, which commenced in the large-scale enterprises and then, little by little, extended also to the smaller ones.

The capital intensity of the Italian production system also increased steeply during this period: throughout the eighties, indeed, the investment rate of the Italian economy was one of the highest in Europe.

This intense production rationalisation process also made it possible to put a brake on inflation: after the annual inflation rate had reached 20 per cent at the end of the seventies, it was reduced to 14.6 per cent in 1983 and 5 per cent in

The outward signs of ch This striking result was undoubtedly facilitated by



the values of industrial culture are concerned. Industrial enterprises are now recognised as playing an important part in civil society and making a decisive contribution to its further growth.

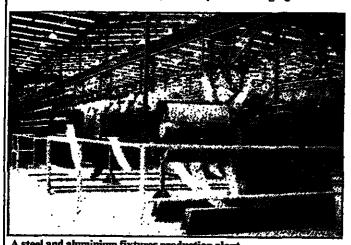
The change that ushered in this evolution was not solely concerned with production technologies, but had repercussions also on labour organisation and the international standing of the country. Taken as a whole, Italy has today become a more efficient country and has erown in economic stature at the world level. Greater integration

The degree of internationalisation of the Italian economy has increased:

- Italy's volume of foreign trade has become greater and Italian production is now more closely integrated with that of other countries.

Imports of semifinished products have gone up particularly steeply, because Italian manufacturers have sought to reduce costs also by incorporating in their products parts produced abroad either at a better price or with a greater innovation content.

- The competitiveness of Italian industry has therefore improved, bringing in its wake



A steel and aluminium fixtures production plant.

Italy on the way to the '90s

a considerable upturn in

Live enterprises All through the eighties, Italian industrial enterprises displayed a great deal of vitality and a considerable capacity for rapidly adapting to changes in world demand.

Italy thus succeeded in maintaining its market shares, warding off the competition both of the more developed areas and

Courtesy: Ulisse 2000

How Italian industry is

changing on the thre-

IT has been called "Italy of the

miracles." The expression is not just journalese. When one

reads, without blinkers, the

economic data of the country.

there are many surprises. In '87

the "Made in Italy" turnover

reached 150 thousand billion

lire, with a3.5 per cent increase

in real terms over last year.

Italians keep and conquer sig-nificant shares of the market.

At the same time they are inter-

nationalising themselves. More

and more the economic heart of

Italy opens up to the world.

Italian industry is recon-

structing, making innovations,

changing, demonstrating an

unsuspected flexibility. The confirmation lies in the export

figures and in the penetration

of Italian products in the

The Italian position, in con-

trast with the evolution of the most advanced countries. features a more accentuated

specialisation of trade in the

traditional sectors. Clothing.

knitwear, footwear, furniture,

textiles, leather goods, golds-

mith work, ceramics, rubber,

etc. are and remain the most

significant "Made in Italy"

But at this point a few details

are necessary. Almost all the great countries have high

specialisation indexes in one or

more of the "traditional con-

sumption goods" sectors: in Germany it is furniture; in

France clothing and textiles,

This is also a miracle.

individual markets

shold of the Nineties.

exports.

of the recently industrialised countries, which enjoy the ben-efit of much lower labour costs. This happened in a period characterised by only a modest

'Made in Italy' means quality products

growth in world demand, but with far-reaching changes in the overall trade pattern. An evolving market

Both the outlets and the raw material markets are very different today from what they were in the seventies, because

etc. Italy, on the other hand,

has succeeded in specialising

simultaneously in all the

production sectors of these

Italy has thus increased its

semifinished imports which

have substituted entire

"processes" permitting innovations in the higher part

of the production segment. It

has created a close network of

exchanges and agreements, the

fruit of ability and imagination.

The concept of "system," typical of "Italian-style"

has

production,

there have been substantial changes in the expenditure, capacity and the level of industrialisation of many areas.

The very nature of world trade has changed and today it has become, above all, a factor of integration of the various economies, because a substantial part of it is now due to companies selling or exchanging intermediate products. In this sense, indeed, Italy's sub-

broadened and variously

articulated, maintaining

however the specific features

which have made it successful

on the world-wide level. "Made

in Italy" also has shown not negligible levels in sectors other than the "traditional" or the

"mature:" as in the case of non-

electrical mechanics, in which

Italy is in the vanguard thanks

to the contribution of its special

machinery. And again, their

specialisation considerably

which, on the whole, it is not so

improves" in some sectors in



At Sesto Calende, near Milan: production of the jet trainer SIAI Marchetti S211.

stantial import requirements today are also an expression of the country's greater degree of integration with the other econ-

Italy's trading partners, for that matter, have likewise become more dependent on what they import from Italy.

Many Italian businesses

thanks also to more careful financial management and greater rationalisation of their produc-

We refer to the many sectors

of mechanical equipment

(machine tools and machines

for textiles, for agriculture, for

packing, for rubber processing, etc.); and equipment for indus-

trial automation and process controls (production, traffic,

telecommunications, etc.) for

which however there are no

2ppropriate statistical clas-

Not everything is sparkling

however. The percentage of technological advanced or new

Italian products has remained

more or less stable around 14

per cent of the total. An overly

low percentage, which points to

an element of potential weak-

ness in Italian foreign trade.

Many enterprises are aware of

it. The agreements which are

import unit. An equation

which the operators in the field

are trying to resolve, and which they often succeed in resolving.

tion processes - have now gone back to making a steady profit. This, in turn, made it possible for Italian enterprises to sink large sums in modernisation investments, deferring capacity enlargments to times with a better demand outlook.

Capital imports and exports Both foreign investments in Italy and Italian investments abroad are on the increase. Indeed, this phenomenon has experienced a vigorous expansion in all parts of the world ever since the seventies and aims at levelling out the existing asymmetries of the systems as regards the availability of technologies, management skills and financial resources. The last lifteen years have seen worldwide direct investment in foreign countries grow at a faster rate than both the GDP and

Side by side with the traditional controlling investments, particularly fast growth rates are being chalked up by such intermediate investment forms as minority holdings and "non equity" agreements based in cooperation. Small and medium-sized enterprises are also playing more important part in this general pattern.

New goals

The recent liberalisation in

the total investments of the

industrial countries, or inter-

national trade as a whole.

the matter of exchange control will undoubtedly provide fur-

ple. Italian investors, on the other hand, had an interest in 688 businesses abroad, involving a turnover of 33,000 billion lire and 232,000 employees.

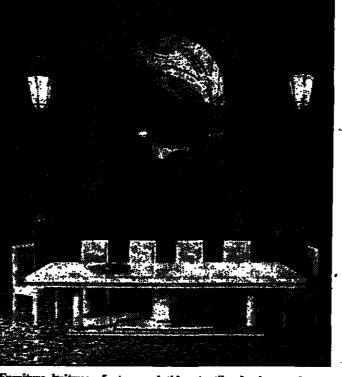
These figures will surely increase further during the next few years. Above all, the facts behind them have to be interpreted very differently from their counterparts in former years: whereas in the past direct investments in foreign countries responded to the need for transferring technologies. processes and products that did not exist in the home market, today these investments are stimulated by the desire to acquire trading networks and brand names and to enlarge the investor's technological knowhow and production capacities. A more modern system

In the wake of the progress made by Italian industry and for the specific purpose of further enhancing the competitiveness of Italian products, efforts are now being made to modernise the system as a whole.

The government, making adequate budget allocations, has fully recognised the important part that public services and infrastructures play in ensuring the full effectiveness of the industrial system.

Infrastructural works financed by the public purse and designed to improve the available transport and telecommunication services and the supply of electric energy are already in hand and other will follow in the near future. They will have the effect of further strengthening the country and enhancing .its image in the world.

(Courtesy: Confindustria).



Furniture, knitwear, footwear, clothing, textiles, leather go ldsmith work, ceramics, rubber are the most significant 'Made





Ignazio

Messina liner services

THE sole activity of Ignazio Messina and Company ever since its establishment in 1921 has been the operation of regular liner services under the Italian

flag.
With its head office in Genoa. Italy, the business trades as a joint stock company with the entire shareholding in the hands of Italian nationals. The fleet consists of 14 recently-built specialised RO/RO container ships all owned by the line. Ignazio Messina is recognised as a national shipping line by the ltalian government.

With the changing market conditions in 1968, the company set about a major reorganisation and modernisation of its operations. A programme of fleet renewai and restructuring of services was carried out over the following 10 years, leading to the overall transformation of business activity from that of a traditional conventional shipowner to a carrier specialising in regular RO/RO services.

Despite the nautical dangers in the Gulf region, Messina Lines have never missed a sailing from Italy to the Gulf. In fact after the attack upon their ship. Jolly Rubino in September 1987, Messina have further improved its trade to Kuwait, carrying 1673 teus in 1986 to 2268 teus in 1987, increasing therefore by a remark-

able 35%. Today, the company has a leading position in the shipping industry, and from the La Spezia base, offers specialised services to the following destinations

with additional calls at the ports of Naples and Marseilles: Libya: sailings every 10 days to Tripoli, Benghazi, Misurata and Marsa El Brega.

East Mediterranean: Sailings every 10 days to Beirut, Tyre, Tartous, Alexandria and Mer-

Saudi Arabia: Sailings every 10 days to Jeddah.

Malta: Sailings every 10 days. East Africa: Sailings every 20 days to Djibouti, Mogadishu. Mombasa and Dar es Salaam. Algeria: Sailings every 10 days to Skikda, Algiers, Oran,

Annaba and Mostaganem. Tunisia: Sailings every 10

Red Sea: Sailings every 20 days to Aqaba, Hodeidah, Assab (optional), Port Sudan (optional).

Arabian Gulf: Sailings every 14 days to Dubai, Dammam and Kuwait. West Africa: Fortnightly sail-

ings to Banjul (optional), Dakar, Abidjan. Tema (optional), Lagos, Warry, Port Harcourt, Douala (optional) and Port Gentil (optional).

The company's experience in the West African trade dates from before World War II and up until 1946 through the shipping line 'Nautilus', when Messina acquired the majority shareholding from the Swiss parent.

The routes are served by modern RO/RO-container, multi-purpose ships which are able to accommodate rolling cargo, containers and unitised conventional consignments.

Additionally, the company regularly charters extra tonnage to meet the peaks in demand as business expands.

Increased business activity and extension of services has progressively required the acquisition of more and more sophisticated tonnage.





designers' elegant home furni-

Italy is synonymous with the fabulous Ferrari Testarossa

and Pininfarina, with Alfa Romeo and Fiat; Italy is

shipyards, yachts and sailboats of the purest lines and lux-

Italy is racing bicycles of unmistakable outline and

enviable performance. Italy is

an extremely wide-ranging production line of furniture,

sofas, tables, chairs, lamps and

urious furnishings.

ITALY is a country with only modest raw materials resour-

ces. Perhaps this is why it has become so rich in fantasy, craftsmanship, inventiveness and, above all, in manufacturing enterprises.

In many cases, extremely skillful and original workmanship has given rise to a national taste and style, appreciated throughout the world.

Italian design has come a long way and has won the recognition of the most discriminating countries in terms of life-style, fashion and automobiles.

Many of the world's articles of greatest prestige, in every realm of day to day life, carry an Italian trademark. Italian design has become a legend, a status symbol of cultural and social position.

Is there anyone who has ever visited New York's Fifth Avenue and has not admired and desired Gucci's purses and scarves, Ferragamo and Magli shoes, Armani's tailored suits, Valentino's dresses and suits,

Leading world



furnishings, created by the most famous designers. Not to be forgotten either are the grandiose achievements in architecture and engineering, which combine so well freedom of expression with the most advanced and highest technology. But, above all, Italy is

Fashion, fashion, fashion The most exciting fashion today originates in Italy, from the haute couture collections at the Pitti Palace in Florence to. the vast range of ready-to-wear apparel produced and sold in shops and department stores.

It is easy in Italy to dress well at little cost. The choice is immense and you'll always find the dress or suit that fits you perfectly.

Nor are accessories ever insignificant. They add that touch of elegance that completes the outfit and gives it

It is an extremely pleasant experience to window-shop along the streets with the most



exclusive stores: Rome's Via Condotti. Via del Babuino, Via Margutta, Via Nazionale and of course, Via Vittorio Veneto and adjacent streets.

Milan's Via Monten-apoleone, Via Spiga, Via S. Andrea, Via Manzoni and Corso Vittorio Emanuele. Via De'Cerretani. Via Calzaiuoli, Via Panzani, Vian

Florence. Calle XXII Marzo, Campo S. Maria del Giglio, Calle Vallaresso and Piazza S. Marco

De'Martelli and Via Roma in

These famous avenues offer an endless, rich and fascinating array of dresses, purses, luggage, shoes, belts, jewels, household linens, rugs, furs and more.
Italy's heart is also this: lively

and scintillating streets, a pas-sion for beautiful things, elegant women. Even, the nurchase of a single item, be it a dress or a necktie, will make you happy that you chose this trip and experienced first-hand one of the most vibrant and exciting aspects of Italy today.

IN 1982 Talal Al Essa Ferrari Motor Car Agency, became the sole exclusive importers for Ferrari motor cars and spare parts for Kuwait.

Since 1982 they have grown in sales from 3 cars a year to around 30 cars a year at present. The most popular models are the 328 GTS and the 412 Auto and of course the Ferrari Testarossa (Red Head) a motor car which is desired by

The Ferrari motor cars prices range from KD 18,500/-to KD 29.500/- but recently they have had to increase the price, due to the modifications required to meet the GCC specifications.

However their prices remain competitive compared with other sport cars in the same

Total production of Ferrari motor cars per annum is approximately 2,700 and there is more demand than supply.

To celebrate 40 years of making Ferrari cars, the factory in Italy is to make a limited edi-tion car called f.40. It will be the fastest production road car in the world, with a top speed of over 200 miles per hour, in the price range of over \$250,000.

Forty years of Ferrari

The factory hopes to make 400 cars which will be distributed amongst all the importers in the world.

Talal Al Essa hope to receive five of these limited editions. Everyone at the Ferrari car division, from the garage cleaner to the owner, Mr Talai Al Essa, is very excited at the prospect as I'm sure all Ferrari lovers will be," said Omar Mohamad Ashlan, the sales and marketing manager.

Production is over 24 months, and began in May 1988. The company is receiving many inquiries from Kuwait and from all over the world.

Interest is also rampant over the great 288 GTO twin Turbo charged mid engine 8 cylinders

The Ferrari 412 Auto is very popular, as it comes in the

automatic version. A lot of women buy this car. Due to the expansion and

growth of their sales the company is now looking for a bigger showroom to accommodate its customers' demands. 80 per cent of its customers are Kuwaitis — 50 per cent of them being under the age of 25 years

One recent customer was the Middle East Rally champion Mohamad Bin Sulayem, who bought a Red Testarossa. Not all the cars they import are red which is the traditional Ferrari

racing colour. Some customers want it in blue, black, white and brown, and the company tries to satisfy everyone, said Ashlan.

For example if a customer wishes to order a Ferrari in his own colour combination i.e. the exterior colour, interior colour, dash board and carpets. plus his type of tyres or wheels, he can do so but he usually has to wait upto 3 months as all Ferraris are hand built.

Why do people buy Ferraris one may ask? Simple. Its the most unique sports car ever made. It's Italian beauty and its performance has yet to be mat-ched.



The marvel of Mount

... FINALLY, we reached a narrow plateau. In front of us, a dense cloud slowly rose, like a white curtain lifting, coming up out of the earth. We went forward a few paces, with our noses and faces covered, so as not to be suffocated by the sulphur, and before long, at our leet, a prodigious, frightening abyss opened up, measuring some five kilometres in circumference.

Through the suffocating vapour one could just distinguish the other edge of that monstrous hole, 1,500 metres wide, whose straight wall fell towards the mysterious and terrible land of fire.

The beast is calm. It sleeps at the bottom, down there at the Only a heavy smoke is

released from that prodigious chimney, 3,312 metres tall. Around us the spectacle is even stranger. All of Sicily is

hidden by the mists which stop

at the hills, veiling only the

that the Mediterranean, stretching as far as the eye can see, seems also blue sky. Blue surrounds us on all sides. We are standing on the summit of a surprising mountain, coming out of the clouds and drowned in the sky, which spreads over our heads, under our feet, everywhere....

land, so that we are right in the sky, in the middle of the seas,

above the clouds, so high up

From The Wandering Life by Guy De Maupasant.

No substitute for the original

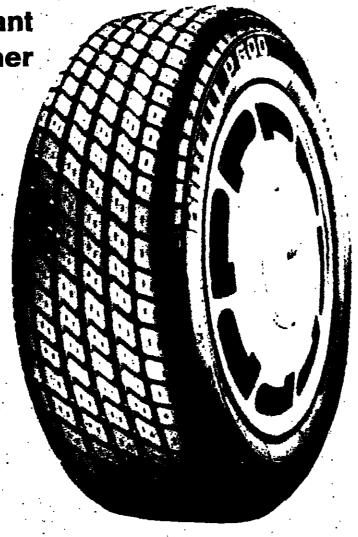
IRELLI

The prominent participant and championship winner in International & Middle East Rallies.

Recently received some sizes of the new design P600, specially for Mercedes cars.

Wheel balancing & fixing free of charge.

Front suspension repairs by highly skilled specialists.



Agents: Gulf & Mediterranean Co.

Main Showroom:

beside Qabazard for Marine Equipments, Canada Dry Street, Telephone: 4819104/4812420

Hilali Street Showroom:

Ranim Center Bldg. Opposite Fire Brigade, Telephone: 2448618



Ermenegildo Zegna Natural elegance





It is not generally known why cashmere is unquestionably supreme but the reason is as old as time itself: the cold climate of the Himalayan region. Here only a thick, silky fleece can protect the goats. The fibres produced are exceptionally fine. At the end of June three animals have to becombed for one sweater and 20 for a coat. With the aim of maintaining the quality of cashmere at

the highest level, Ermenegildo Zegna has created the Cashmere Trophy to be awarded annually, to distinguish the best producer and to ensure the exclusive procurement of his entire production. The breeding and shearing methods have not changed since the times of the Gran Mogol, who himself was an ardent admirer of cashmere. The tradition, therefore, continues.

0V57740 - 0V109.7 : L

tion on Silvestro Lega was held

in 1981) and finally in Manche

ster and Edinburgh three years later, the success of the Mac-

chiaioli can only be called sur-

prising -- for someone like the author of this essay who has

devoted forty or more years to

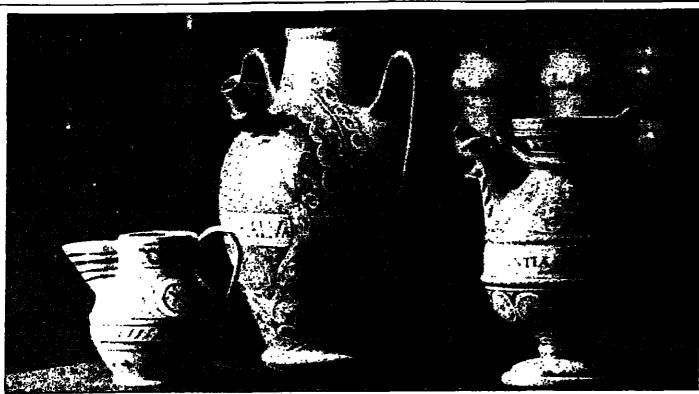
the patient reconstruction of this whole period in the history

For this period is crucial to any understanding of the nin-

eteenth century in Italy -- a century that, despite Italy's

decline with respect to the cen-

of Italian art.



One of the numerous surprises that a trip to Italy brings, and one of the greatest pleasures, is to go bonting for locally crafted articles which differ so much in variety and appeal from region to region.

WE are close to the year 2000. Technology and industrialisation are advancing rapidly. There is, however, a tendency to rediscover and to reassess craftmanship as being the purest and most intense expression of millenia of a people's culture, life-style and cus-

This is especially the case in Italy, whose history and traditions have been handed down in very vivid fashion through famous paintings, literature and masterpieces, and through simple everyday objects made in the same way today as in the distant past.

Every handmade object, a glass vase, a lace tablecioth or a wooden statue, always has a meaning. Not so much for the value of the materials used, but for being an exclusive piece, set apart from the uniformity of mass-produced articles.

One of the numerous surprises that a trip to Italy brings, and one of the greatest pleasures, is to go hunting for locally handcrafted articles, which differ so much in variety and appeal from region to region. Visit the innumerable characteritstic 'botteghe' (small, old workshop-stores) and you'll

Italian craftsmanship – a feast of ideas, emotions

find plenty of curiosities and sometimes even rarities. You'll also be able to admie master handcraftsmen and women serenely intent upon their

In many cities, especially large ones such as Milan, Florence and Venice, you'll find old streets still called by the names of the ancient trade guilds, where artisans of the same trade have kept their shops unchanged throughout the years: Via dei Mercanti (Merchants' Street), Via degli Orefici (Goldsmiths' Street), Via dei Calzaiuoli (Shoemakers' Street), Via degli Speziali (street of dealers in herbs, spices and drugs). Via delle Mercerie (Haberdashers'

Choose

And, should the opportunity arise, do not miss at least one of the famous flea markets held periodically in every city, where it is still possible to find antique furniture, silverware quality.

What should you choose? What should you buy in the many cities and villages you'll pass on your trip? Venice is famous worldwide for its artistic glass from nearby Murano, where masters blow glass by mouth, creating most unusual shapes. In Burano, women still weave extremely fine laces with the ability and secrets that have been passed down from mother to daughter for centur-

In Florence, store windows display skilled goldsmith products, precious cut stones, purses and belts, gloves, art objects, antiques, replicas of antique weapons and straw-ware. In Naples, handcrafted coral, tortoise-shell and mother-ofpearl objects can be purchased at reasonable prices. Sardinia is noted for rugs, mats, wooden utensils and ceramics. Sicily has its famous puppets representing Christian and Saracen

ventures, and the colourful 'Sicilian cart,' decorated with fanciful scene

Deruta in Umbria, Vietri in Campania, Pesaro and Urbino in the Marches and Albisola in Liguria are the most renowned areas for ceramics and majolica of preference: plates, vases, jugs or complete tableware services, richly decorated in vivid colours, are made by skilled

Italian handicrafts are everywhere a feast of colours, ideas and emotions. There are many things to discover, to admire, to hold in your hands and to enjoy bargaining for.
Valuble objects or mere

souvenirs will be precious once you are back home. They will allow you to relive the atmosphere of medieval squares, narrow little streets, old bridges and the faces and human warmth of the artisans who have patiently fashioned

By Dario Durbe

IN THE last ten years the work of the Macchiaioli has aroused considerable interest outside of Italy, even more so than in Italy

When Michel Laclotte took the initiative of organising the 1978-79 Macchialoli exhibition at the Grand Palais in Paris, there was a great deal of scepticism in Italy. Very few Italians believed that those "amiable provincials" could be of any interest in the capital of modern civilisation, and judged the project to be rather risky, if not altogether without merit.

Yes, they agreed, the Mac-chiaioli had been warmly received by the critics in The Hague in 1973 and in Munich in 1975. However, they pointed out, the analogous develop-ment of a national art in Italy, Holland, and Germany contributed heavily to the creation of a positive climate for the reception of the Macchiaioli.

In both Holland and Germany, just as in Italy, the spectre of the superiority of nineteenth-century French art (which gave the world a score of the greatest artists of all time) stimulated a series of reflections on the development and value of art in each of these nations, specifically in comparison to that of France.

Prediction

It was in this context (it was generally agreed) that the atten-tion paid to the Macchiaioli by the Dutch and German cultural worlds could be understood. In France things would be quite different.

This prediction did not, however, come true. The suc-cess of the exhibition in Paris was considerable, and the reviews were unanimously

Christiano Banti: Portrait of Alaide

Italian masters of the 19th century

The Macchiaioli make their mark



Odoardo Borrani:

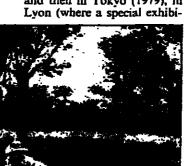
In his preface to the volume on the Macchiaioli published in conjuction with the exhibition, Andre Chastel — a critic of great elegance and intelligence, whose admiration for the Macchiaioli has developed over the years - wrote that the Macchiaioli were the advanced form of expression of nineteenth-



Vincenzo Cabianca; the Marble of Carrara

century Tuscan culture, which was able to keep up-to-date with European modernity, while still maintaining its original character and even strengthening its own confidence.

Since then, first in Lugano and then in Tokyo (1979), in



turies of its greatest cultural splendour produced such remarkable figures as Canova, Foscolo, Rossini. Manzoni, Leopardi, Bellini, Verdi and Garibaldi. On the whole, though, the surprise created in Italy by the success of the Macchiaioli exhibitions abroad was hardly justified. Clearly the contemporary critical sensibility. which examines art as some-

thing intimately linked to the social and historical context in which it is produced, could not but accept and appreciate the art of the Macchiaioli, Their work, which is a warm and authentic expression of the dynamics and ideals of an entire

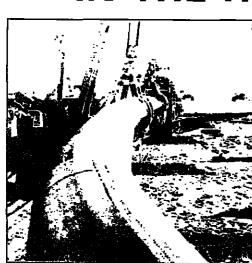
society, can at last be seen today for what it really is. If we abandon all intellectual prejudices and adopt the contemporary perspective on art as a privileged means of understanding and visualising the "real," then we may grasp the meaning of the simple and moving language of the Mac-chiaioli.

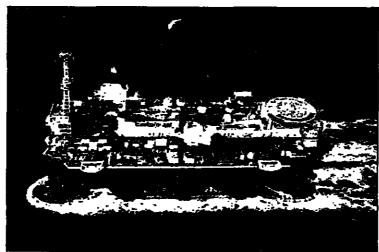
The interest generated by the Macchiaioli exhibitions is also linked to the general attention paid to nineteenth-century Italian history, and to the Risorgimento in particular, in recent years by historians in a number of countries.

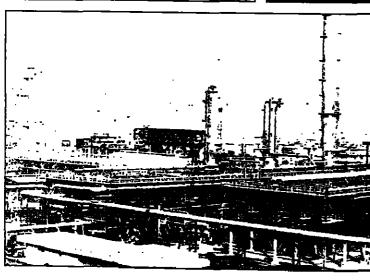


Telemaco Signorini: Square at Settignano

INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION. A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION







Companies of the ENI Group are always working

towards this end in all continents of the world. Today,

over one third of the total revenue of the Group is

derived from sources outside Italy through the

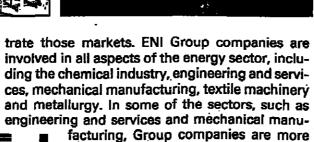
supply of goods and services, many of which, due to

their advanced technology, have been incorporated

into the industrialisation and develop-

ment plans of many countries and which

have also helped Italian products to pene-



heavily involved in international pro-

jects than Italian domestic scene.

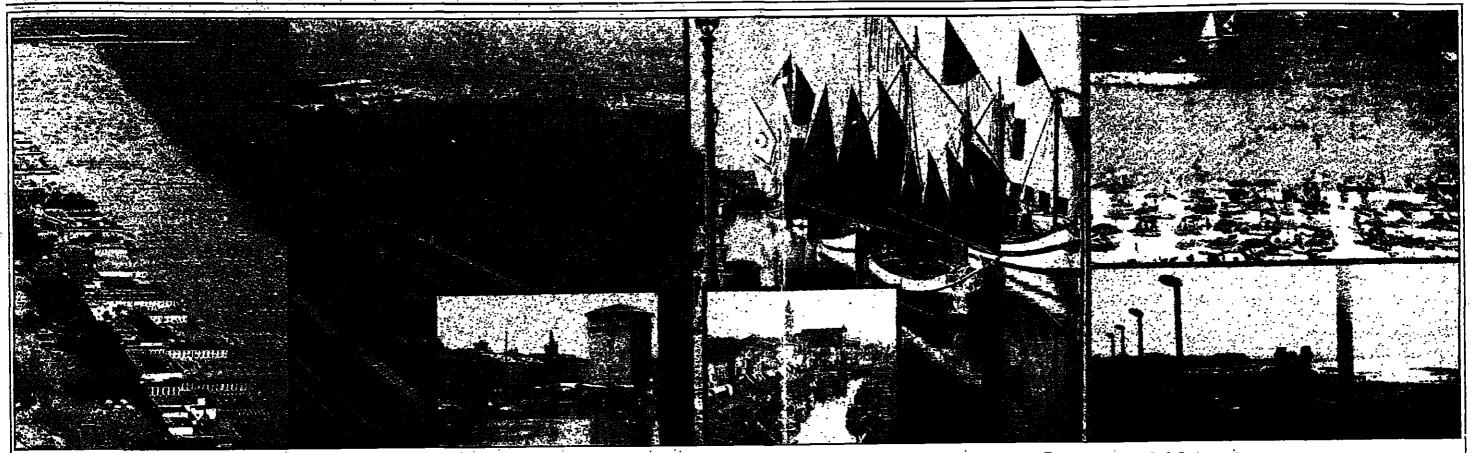
∸Agip ∸AgipPetroll ∸Snam ∻Aglpcoal ⊷Säinim l∻EniChem ► Snamprogetti - Saipem - NuovoPignone - Savio - Terfin - Sofid - Enl Int. Holding

Comes from the largest and most experienced of European manufacturers in the finest tradition of automobile-making.

On the occasion of the National Day of Italy, We extend our Best Wishes and Greetings to the Government & People of Italy.



General Agent: **Ahmad Saleh Al Shaye & Partner** Shuwaikh Showroom: 4th Ring Rd. near Sultan Center Tel: 4839490/3 Garage & Spare parts: Al Rai - behind Alghanim Tel: 4734971.



80 miles of holidays on the Adriatic Riviera of Emilia-Romagna

THE Adriatic Riviera of Emilia-Romagna: an 80 mile long beach of very fine sand. A stretch of golden sand which, from the Po Delta, reaches the Apennine slopes, just where the mountains face the Adriatic Sea a beach about 100 yards wide which slides gently into the sea ensuring the safety of

your children. Powerful depuration plants situated all along the coast keep the sea clean, blue and safe for bathing and the fresh sea air full of iodine will do you the world of good.

A sea full of fish: the fishermen come back at dawn with their rich catch of fish, ready on your table just a few hours later. Along the '80 miles of holidays' there are 11 seaside resorts, all testifying the same touristic tradition but, with a different 'wit'. And then, away from the seaside, a long adventure of nature and art, culture and ecology, environment and

This is the Adriatic Riviera of Emilia-Romagna, a land

Agent for:

with so much to offer, including the 'magic' of Fellini's films. The Beach: a meeting place

The beach is so wide and well organised that even in the high season you can get a sun-tan without having to give up your

If, on the contrary, you prefer company, it becomes a place where you can get together and make new friends. If you get lost, don't worry:

each beach attendant has his own number and colour. He's the real 'boss' of the seaside, one of the main characters and symbols of the Riviera.

He's always willing to give advice about sun-bathing, shopping and restaurants and he supervises the daily beach activities with particular care for children.

Every morning he makes sure the fine sand is clean and the beach is tidy: ready for you! Sports for Health and

Recreation On the Riviera the most

widespread activity is ... sweet idleness! But, if you're a sportsman, don't worry: sports facilities and the chances to use them are innumberable.

You can go in for sailing, wind-surfing (wind-surfing schools are scattered all along the coastline) and water-skiing.

There are hundreds of tennis courts. You can hire bikes every where and discover the surroundings, riding schools can be found in many places (what a memorable experience, a ride on horseback through the pine-woods of the northern

Motorboats take amateur



fishermen deep-sea fishing for mackerel.

Shows and sports events, some of international level, take place all summer long in the huge stadiums and sports facilities. Take for instance, the Santamonica motor-racing track with motorcycle and car racing, even at night (you also have the opportunity to try out the power of your motorcycle or car).

At the Cesena race course, trotting races take place at night (it's impossible to resist the thrill of betting on horse-races). The Cervia horseshow has become a European event. Nightlife

At night-time, from the Lidi di Comacchio to Cattolica, everybody feels like celebrat-ing. You can't help joining in this exciting and happy atmosphere. In the typical dance-halis (with the 'flavour' of the region) where you can do ballroom dancing, in the modern and spectacular mega-discos, in the great fun-fairs, everywhere the watchwords are

enjoy yourself". Don't forget to enjoy a night-



cruise, with music and a mid-night-snack. And if you like shopping, you have a wide choice among thousands of brightly-lit shops, open until

late at night. The pleasure of Culture

Each locality organises celebrations and shows for its guests. Here are some sugges-

Concerts of classical music are held in the charming setting of some churches, like Pomposa Abbey, San Vitale in Ravenna (Organ Music Festival) and Rimini's Tempio Malatestiano. The Ballet Festival Transacti di Carea tival of Trepponti di Comac-chio, jazz at Ravenna, the 'Teatro in Piazza" (Theatre in the Square) Festival at Santarcangelo di Romagna (near Rimini), the operas at Rocca Brancaleone in Ravenna. Of course this list is not complete. You can find more detailed programmes at the information bureaus of the different

Hotels and pensions

For over a hundred years they have been famous for the courtesy of their staff and their

good food. The pensions are usually run by a family, so the guest is wel-comed like an old friend. It's very easy to meet some families who have been coming back to the same place for decades. Besides the pensions, you can find hotels of all classes offering different services and prices but all characterised by professionalism and friendliness. From among over 5,000 hotels you will certainly find the one which suits you perfectly.
Average price is KD 42 for 7 nights approximately.

Flats

and residences

If you prefer to be completely free during your holidays, the Riviera offers you a wide choice of flats, residences and villas. Most of them are in the northern part of our coast, situated in the large, quiet, green pine

AL KAMAL SHIPPING CO (الشكركة المحمال للملاحة المحال الملاحة المحال الملاحة المحال الملاحة ا



A Wide Span of Routes

Italy - Arabian Gulf Europe/U.K. - Arabian Gulf

A Long-Standing Experience **Container Service**

MERZARIO is specialised in the integrated door-to-door container transport

MERZARIO is committed to the development of a modern and rational transport system that is at all times and stages of the journey under our own control, our own means of transport — from ships to containers — in all phases of the multimodal transport cycle, from collection of the goods to their delivery at destination.

MERZARIO fleet is made up of:

20 Ro/Ro and Lo/Lo Vessels

1500 Trailers 40000 Containers

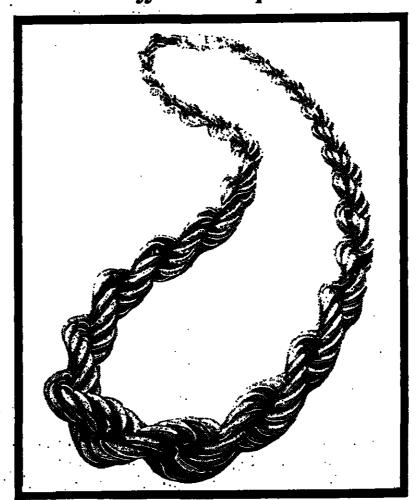


CNM — COMPAGNIA DI NAVIGAZIONE MERZARIO

P.O. Box 24159 Safat, 13102 Murgab Kuwait. Telex 23537 Merzal, 23128 Darnakl. Tel. 2425437/8/9, 2423471/2/3, 2444370.

EXQUISITE DESIGNS

at affordable prices



Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery



Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562.

Keeping on the rails

IT seems particularly unexpected that the world's fastestgrowing stock markets of 1986 should have come to such a grinding halt in the middle of 1987, just when so many of the signs were favourable and so few were very bad.

But whatever the reasons were at the time, the government's problem has now moved into a new and more unusual level; how to restore stock market confidence while simultaneously dampening consumer demand

The rise of the Milan bourse in the mid-1980s was truly spectacular. The advent of unit trusts and the liberalisation of rules on merchant banking had brought a terrific surge of private savings from individual investors; as a result, the central Milan index doubled in the first six months of 1986.

But after peaking at a level of around 900 in the early part of 1987, the index fell back to the 700 mark, where it stayed with only brief respites until July last year; then came a sustained loss of confidence from which it hardly recovered at all before the October crash which put paid for the time being to investors hopes. At the time of writing the Milan index was a good 30 per cent below the levels of a vear carlier.

Change

As we've already seen, one of the main motives for change in Italy's financial and securities markets has always been the drive to keep up with its European competitors.

By improving the regulation of the national stock markets and by simultaneously boostinginterest in equities, the authorities have easily succeeded in attracting the interest of the private investor. As private funds flowed away from the beloved government bonds and to ward equities (particularly through the new mutual funds), the whole market took a lift.

We've already noted that it took a long time to get both companies and investors seriously interested in the Italian stock market, and one reason for this is that the vast majority of Italian businesses are relatively small family con-

cerns.
With no particular growth aspirations and certainly no desire to dilute the family's control by anything so vulgar as a share issue, small and mediumsized businesses have always had the easy alternative of soft loans from the state banks, as well as other benefits including rapid capital write-offs for tax

Still, attitudes among the more successful of these companies are now starting to change, as the stiff interest rates being charged to larger companies by Italian banks (still the favourite source of new funds) start to look increasingly unattractive when compared with the relative case of getting new capital from private investors on the Borsa. The numbers of companies quoted in Milan doubled in 1986, and they were still increasing, albeit at a slower rate, as 1987 drew to a

Mutual funds were introduced to the Italian public in 1984, and were an almost instant success, as a booming stock market started to bring in private money from all quar-ters. By mid-1987 the 89 member funds of the umbrella organisation Assofundi accounted for a total of \$54bn in investments. But the funds took a serious knock during July and August, as investors pulled out on the (only moderately indifferent) midyear news from the markets well before the disastrous October crash which took more than a fifth off the Milan index and which reduced the overall index to a level 35 per cent

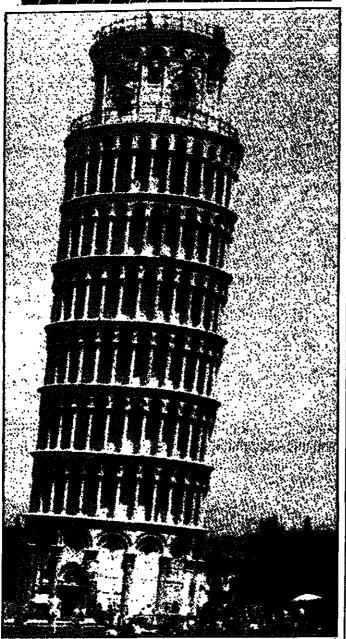
helow its April high.
All things considered, the mutual funds did quite well to keep their total assets up as high as \$49bn by the end of November, just 15 per cent below their April peak in dollar terms though their performance looks worse when expressed in

They would certainly not have managed this if it hadn't been for a strong performance from the funds dealing solely in bonds.

Traders have been claiming. incidentally, that a lot of the panic was caused not by the Italians at all, but by foreign investors trying to unload their lire-based securities amid fears of an impending devaluation of the currency. Foreigners account for something like 20 per cent of the Milan equity market at present, and many have not yet relinquished these fears despite assurances by the government that nothing of the kind is in prospect.

For all the thousands of small businesses in Italy, the

Michael Wilson reviews the prospects for the Italian stock market in the coming



The leaning tower of Pisa

country's economy is dominated by two very different types of large organisation. On the one hand are the state-owned companies, which include such giants as Fiat and Alitalia.

On the other are the up-andcoming private empires headed by such fireballs as Carlo de Benedetti (the top man at Olivetti, at Buitoni the food producer, and at dozens of other companies all over Europe). Not to mention the Benetton family (currently branching out of clothes and into banking).

Just now, the buzzword in the state sector is privatisation. Like so many other countries in the industrialised world, Italy looked at the results achieved by Thatcher's privatisation programme and decided it wanted to do the same. Starting with some of the biggest companies owned by the state holding group IRI. it found willing buyers last year for equity shares in several businesses before the October crash forced it to back down again. Many of these equity sales take the form of private placings with big institutions; but in public offerings shares are usually offered to foreign investors, with a maximum level being set on the number they can have.

The government says that this year's privatisation programme will go ahead des-pite the crash. The star turn will be the state banking group Mediobanca, which was for many years the only Italian bank allowed to do what we would call merchant banking business — a privilege more recently extended to other Italian banks.

Attempt

The government is intending to float enough of Mediobanca's equity to reduce its holding from 56.4 per cent to just 20 per cent, and this one will certainly be offered to foreigners. Istituto San Paolo di Torino, Italy's fourth largest stateowned bank, is going even further, with plans to offer more than half of its forthcoming \$500m share issue directly to foreign investors, via the London markets. Banco di Santo Spirito. an IRI-controlled bank, is to issue bonds and warrants equivalent to 13.5 per cent of its share capital by the end of 1988, just so as to get a quotation on the Milan Borsa.

Meanwhile, several Italian companies, including some of the nationalised industries, are already reaching out beyond the confines of the Italian stock exchanges. Dozens of Italian stocks are traded every day in London and on Wall Street, and in a recent development a group of top state-owned companies (including Alitalia and Stet, the state-owned telecommunications munications company) announced that they were to seek listings in Tokyo as well.)

In another attempt to interest foreign investors in the

Italian scene, the government announced last November that it was thinking of establishing a special group of market makers in the depressed secondary bond market - the idea being that they could give firm quotes

through some sort of com-puterised link-up. In the past the chaotic conditions in secondary bond dealing have deterred so many investors that liquidity in the market has become extremely poor; dealers were estimating in December that only about 40 of the 200 or so bond issues in circulation could be traded at all. It doesn't help that stamp duty is also levied on secondary bond dealing, a measure which the dealers want to see abolished.

The government is committed by its membership of the European Economic Community to abolishing all foreign exchange controls by 1992. But so far this has caused a lot of problems because of an underlying lack of confidence in the currency.

When the authorities relaxed the long-standing rules on the holding of foreign currencies last year, many banks responded by starting to hold foreign currencies for longish periods without using them; they meant it simply as a kind of forwardhedging tactic against currency movements, but what it did was to deprive the state of foreign currency at a time when it needed it to buy imports. All of which drove down the lira still further. So back came the limit again toward the end of the year - temporarily, we were

There has, however, been some progress for the small man. In September the government announced that, from next October, private investors will no longer need official approval for small transfers of capital into and out of the coun-

Problem

In particular, the new rules remove the need for authorisation on Italian purchases of foreign shares, including unquoted shares and those released outside the European Economic Community, and in operating companies of all

But Italians will still be barred from holding actual foreign currency in foreign bank accounts — a stipulation which will be generally ignored, as it always has been, by wealthier Italians.

Signor Goria now has a tricky problem ahead of him if he wants to cut inflation. Unlike other finance ministers, he doesn't have the option of raising the already very high interest rates, every time he did so it would force him to raise the returns on government bonds, which he still needs to

issue. Courtesy: Investment Inter-

A TRIP to Italy is an extremely pleasant culinary adventure, a journey of discovery into one of the most renowned cuisines in the world. Wherever you go, every large restaurant or modest 'trattoria' may well turn out to be a gourmet's paradise. Each region is rich in culinary tradition and features its own specialities; creating a unique

In fact, it would be more correct to refer to Italy's cuisine as a combination of many regional dishes rather than just to Itahan gastronomy as a whole.

and extremely varied cuisine.

Some recipes, passed down from generation to generation and formerly considered basic, have become the mainstay of a balanced modern diet, the famous and highly appreciated Mediterranean Cuisine. Best

Among these specialities we find 'polenta' (boiled commeal) from Northern Italy, which is usually served with cheese, or braised or stewed meats. Lombardy offers a most renowned 'saffron rice'. Rice in Italy is prepared in a great many ways, thus you may happen to find it with peas or asparagus, with prawns or mussels, with truffles or with cham-

Rome and Naples offer the best in pasta, with sauces of plain tomatoes, vegetables or fish. Notable as well are the soups or minestroni, cooked with every imaginable garden vegetable and enhanced by a dash of prime olive oil from Tuscany. There are rich olive harvests in Italy and a large quantity of oil is produced.

Specialities And what about pizza? It originated in Naples and is garnished nowadays with the most varied ingredients. It used to be prepared only with tomatoes, mozzarella, anchovies and olive oil. It has now become a worldwide quick and informal snack, suitable for any hour of the day.

You may be interested in

An amicable country

(Continued from Page 15)

Italy's Roman forefathers were already recognised masters in some of these crafts a couple of thousands years ago; but they have been able to hold their own, in competition with the most advanced countries of the world, in other more 'modern" activities. Yet, some of the foundations for the vitality of the Italian economy today are ancient. Their inborn sense of style and beauty is stronger than ever, the centuries-old qualities of Italian craftsmen have been transferred to modern industry: they have always liked doing things with their own hands and they still are pretty good at it.

Ever since the times of Leonardo and Galileo, Italians have been pioneers in new technologies and scientific research. Ever since Christopher Columbus they have liked, and still like, travelling extensively and discovering new lands: this passion may help to explain why they are good in developing exports, and why Italians seem to be able to get along nicely with all the people of the world.

The changing face of the "Italian Space" suggests other reasons for the fast economic growth and modernisation. Italy has followed original paths along its road to industrialisation.

They have stopped short of building those immense and ever growing metropolitan areas which are a ungovernable as they are "unlivable." There are in Italy relatively few of those areas of highly intensive industrialisation, where the contemporary disease of "alienation" is rooted. "Modernisation with a human face" could very well be their motto. Nor has economic develop-

ment forced Italy into the strait iacket of uniformity. The variety of its regional scenery remains as great as the variety of trades which have developed spontaneously in different areas, each one of them founded upon different traditions. These qualities make its economy resilient and adaptable during a period of recurrent world crises. Does this mean that all is well in today's Italy? Certainly not. Yet, this ancient country has never felt so young, or been so confident about its future. Italians are well aware of their problems as well as of the blemishes of their society. But they are confident that they can overcome these problems and carry on the work which has made the Italian Space so loved and admired by the millions of foreigners who visit the country each year.

Courtesy: (Ulisse 2000)

Gastronomy: another of Italy's attractions



knowing about the great Italian specialities. In Piedmont there is 'fondue' made of melted cheeses, cream and eggyolk. Lombardy has a tradition for braised meat slices complete with bone and marrow called 'ossobuco'. Venetians love liver and onions and many fish and seafood dishes.

Also not to be missed in the Emilia region are its pasta dishes, such as green lasagna, 'tortelli' or 'cappelletti in brodo' (round stuffed or unstuffed pasta in broth). Tuscany boasts its 'costate alla fiorentina', charcoal-broiled beef steaks. This region is also famous for a wonderful fish soup. In Latium (Rome), delicious specialities are the famous 'abbacchio' (baked lamb), and 'saltimbocca alla romana', veal fried in butter.

Many kinds of fish, including

swordfish, as well as lobsters will be served to you in Sicily, divinely cooked. Sardinia has a tradition of grilling lamb and wild boar. It is the richest region for game, and offers a

wide variety of fish as well. Throughout Italy there is a deep-rooted, ancient gastronomic tradition of cheeses prepared in masterly fashion everywhere. Italian cheeses are deserving of a separate.

more detailed description. The vast variety ranges from the well-known 'Parmigiano Reggiano' (Parmesan cheese), an indispensable ingredient of many first and second courses, to the exquisite, slightly sharp hard cheeses such as pecorino (from ewe's milk), provolone. scamorza, provola, caciocavallo, and to the delicious Bel Paese.

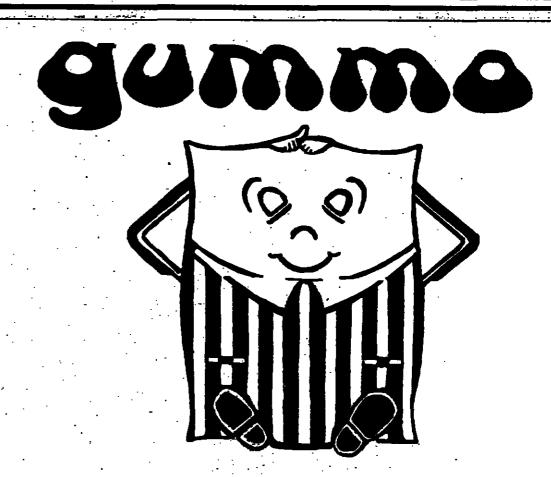
Of course, at the end of a typical Italian meal or during a break for refreshments, a good desert is in order. Here too, the choice is large. You can try 'amaretti', 'gianduiotti' or Piedmont's delicious 'marron glace'. 'Panettone' (traditional Christmas cake), the 'Colomba' (dove-shaped Easter cake) and 'Torrone' (nougat) belong to Lombardy. 'Pandoro comes from Verona, pies from Emilia, and unforgettable 'Panforte' from Siena. Sicily has many typical desserts, including marizipan and Cassata probably the best of them all. Homemade-style ice cream in many flavours and frozen sherbets, which originated in Sicily, can be found all over Ita-

Coffee

What does an Italian ask for in a bar? First and foremost, at any hour of the day, an espresso coffee! Aromatic and stimulating, it might taste too strong at first. If so, milk or cream may be added. Very little importance is given to breakfast in Italy; it usually consists of coffee or cappuccino with sweet rolls, bread, butter and iam. Lunch and dinner, on the other hand are more impor-

We usually start with an appetiser followed by a first course of pasta or soup. The second course consisting of meat or fish, is served with several vegetables or a salad. Cheese, dessert or fresh fruit. with coffee as the finale complete the meal. So watch your figure!

However, whether in an exclusive restaurant, or in a characteristic 'trattoria', the cooking will be superb, and, above all, the atmosphere will be warm and pleasant, making your gastronomic experience something to remember and to look forward to repeating.



anatomic and orthopaedic vacuum-packed

"health care pillows"

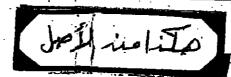
Available at all co-ops and other retailers



GUMMO ITALIA S.r.l. 19, Via Tornaco, 1-00123 Roma, Italy Phone: 06/6969058-6969058. Telex: 613014 gummo i Telefax: 06/6969391

Sole Distributors in KUWAIT JUNION TRADING COMPANY W.L.L.

Sofat P.O. No. 28. Tel. 2423351, Telex: 22202





سرم کی مرکز اور ایراد میای مقاصد کے تحت باکیا اساکی م کورسے بڑا یوارٹیا می مقاصد کے تحت باکیا کے دیبوریط

داخل کی تی میں ان میں ایسی قلوں کے ساتھ ہوی تداویں تصان کا میال قلد کین جب اس کی اتی عزت اول کی دوری کے داخل م مجمود البیات قلیس می تی میں کی قرن اور ان کی اور از بیلے وہ ممار کی دائیات قلیس می تی میں کی جن اور از بیلے وہ الماز كم صاف ستمرى تعيي بال يه ضرورب كه يحد أجي قليس ال كاشادى شده يأود في ش الدوري بالداس بات ب اجارڈی سے عردم رہ سی اور میر ایوارڈی ان والوں کو مایداس کادول جانے کا وصل اور لیز ہوا۔

الاردى رم كے فرابعد وكرى وروم واور أسين ك ماحل يوادوكماس بيل مى أساى هم واعدالوارد

سارے عمل علی رقرار رکھنا بڑا۔ اس کے بعد سرکاری مسمی الاقعا۔ اس کے حال کے دے شہول میں

المسبولينس عن ال في البيال ل جا ياكيا- جال ير منعقر وي وكول في في المناس اورجما في واكالك مران الول و الأولود ال المسلمان

داحڪيور

بهوات هوني قبل يمانك إلوار

حريه هما ك

هم " بالودميا" جورات عاؤدان كمات " كومب

عنام "احاذت "ك لخ يسترين نغى تكلا كلزازكوايوارد ديا حادها هـ -

اس مال قوی اداروس کی مستمرائے پینسویں مال علی داخل ہونا پراتھا۔ استال سے وائیوں بن اس کا جلس دیدے رائع کور کو دو کا امراز الد۔ اس کی مالت دیکھے میں داخل ہوئی۔ اور وش مدر جمہوریہ آروینکٹ رس و داخل ہوئی۔ افرات میں لگا۔ آخراے ہوئے مدر جمہوریہ آروینکٹ رس و داخل اطلاعات و ہوئے مدر جمہوب آر وینکٹ دس وزر اطلاعات و انعام صدر جمہوب کا کولٹرمیٹل حات کیا گیا۔ اورود عد خراے ای کیا این عشادرود ارت کے تکریش کولی اورود کی سب سے محر کا عمال کی۔ الشج ، يَجِهار آئے اور ويں يرمدد نے وان كيو كو احواز ملے كود بيتة يمل فوى اوروس كا علان كيا كيا تعالور دے كرشال بىنان - راج چاہتے كياد ود كران بوسكا- ىدبات أمام صوب س يسل دوبال ليك عالم مروثى كا

متي في الودها ، چورائه بهاؤدال كمدة "كالكمنظر

ليكن أتى زيروست تعكان وديرواشت بذكر سكاجلسه كاو ويطلم مين مدد جميديد يكيا قول الن اليادوس كالتكش من آستى اس كاطبعيت والب بوس في المستقول ولحاك " يمرك فيث" كم مرع سنقدوا- اس فوقى بيراس كام أفرس كلانسكس كاطرة ركما كياتا- جاناة شايديه سبند بواراج كم علاود ويرب الزائد مان كي يان كام أفرس كلانسكس كاطرة ركما كياتا- جاناة شايديه سبند بواراج كم علاود ويرب الزائدة مان كي يكي ياس كام أفرس كلانسكس كاطرة ركما كياتا-کے موقع پر اگر کسی ماہے کی پیدا بیلی و ود ران کیر کی کین تب کے اے مے کرور کاور یہ مینی محسوس بھاراد فتار مجین بی تھادی موجد تھے۔ ان کی فلیس ایارڈی جی محسد کار فرا تھا۔ موجدہ محرمت شاید یہ چاہتی تھی کہ اس

اس می خوش علامت بالسنالة شاي والجذاب

قال بڑے یں۔ حقق فدانے جوملاحيت بم جامط كودي

تميرس كاساته تحوذانس بوآكف س بحت آسان لككب ليكن جب يحييه مزكر إسيناور كوبي كي يجين كوياد كرني مول تولیل معلوم ہے کہ کویاں دومری دنیائتی اور اب س ۱۹۸۸ کی کوئی اور دنیا بی بیری کانیمین شرارتی اور شوخیل معد مرادد تعاوی کی تقلیم کرنا مقی اواکادول کی طرح بات كرنا عست مشور كلو كارون كى آوازش كلف كلاس كا ردزانہ کا معمل تعلد ای شونیوں اور شراریں سے اکثر مارے مکری پریٹانی کوبیالی محرص متواجعی میں تبدیل کر دين في مردع ي سودين في السلما الى لافلادى اور آج می ہے۔ بشری کے طاوہ میری دد بمنس ادر ایک بھائی ہے۔ الى ادرابادونوں كوموسقى سے دلجيي سے اور شايداى وج ہوتے میں توفورا مشین کاز حکناتک آنا ہادر گانے شروع ہو ے ہم جاروں بنوں کو بھی موسیقی سے لگاؤرہا۔ تقریبابر بنتے جار عيرال بعولى مولى مخال موسيقى معقد بوق ما مركن عن يشررش دار موك مع م جادول ل كر كات بشوى وحول عبالي في اكرممان ومرف بري كي وموكى سنة آت ق- بالعوم يربنام جراع بحف تك جارى ربتابم عادول كانت من التأكو وات تقد كمد أفية واليه معمالون في خاطر مارات ان کے جانے کے بعد یاد آئی تھی اباہم جاروں کو ب الكرول كي فول كت تصابا كملاذ عدادد مستدر كراور سويح كى معلت عن تدرى ورديم اباكي ذبانت اعلم اوروات عصت قائده الما تحت مركاري لوكر بون كي وجي ا يا كو اسلام آباد جانا پرايمان ير بشري اي ماري خداداد ملاحتول كساته في ويتناجى في ورجدى دول ساي شرارول کی دجہ سے اس فیصادے علاوہ ناظر کن کے وال یعی جيت القرار راوليندي على ويان كايرد كرام كليال بمت مقبول ہوالی بد کرام میں بیٹری گانے می گاتی می اور اوا کاری می کرتی می کابال حتم بدوائیش نے در احوں میں کام کر ناشروع كردياور برع ذراي كمات بشرى اواكارى كمدان س این نمروهاتی می و توری کا حمان یاس کرنے کے بعد

تھی اے ہم جاروں کے مجاری خداوی فے مقربات کر دیا المراء معاشم على برامت شير كوموستى سازاده ولجي ے۔ معمون کی بر تھا ہے ذکر جادوں کا کرنے پیٹے گئ ویسے تی بات یہ ہے کہ ہم چادوں ایسی تک ایک ہیں ہم نے کسی کوانگ فیس مجال ہم چاروں بعد جب چاروں انتخا

> جا<u>ت</u>یں۔ مار نکاری یاوش ميرامند پهتيت کيا



ماوئن شرواد حيكانا يترب مالورے موست بیت بھا ادت متعى دي في آن يخواميد گانوں کے درمین اگر کمی بیچے کی آواز آگی کہ دولها ميرى شادى مو كن اورش امريك يلى كل اورچد يرسول ش مائى آكتي ومشين كادهكنا كاد عميدين مالب اوراي گونی اور اور او کی بھی شاد ال مو حمی ۔ احر جر کانت اسمیا اسی کی ادوں سے قل کر ج اکستان کے مستقبل کی باتیں كالمحمر كالمرحى ورتك موادول فيرمودوك من كرف كلتي بين حرف كري بري بالشاف المري بالمري بالشاف المري و المنائي تمام رجستال كروالدالي كواس عادى ينيل دي يرتيان اوريات عان والدر كي باد ات كاحماس ميس موسة وياكم كمرك ومرك كرب فيراقش يراقبل في وى كالتصوارت كارول عن سالك

کے آئے ہے کولیا ٹی نفک سلمتی ہے اسمی سیاست میر کولیا کا اوا کاری میں وہ تقدر کول کا احواج ہے گئی کا ساتھ ساتھ کو کاروں کی تقلی رات مج میں ایک اس میں ایک ایک کاروں کی کاروں کی ایک کاروں کی کاروں کاروں کی کارو

الانتخاب عبر وسوس عدودو جي المراح المرح المراح المرح المر

میں زبان ان کے کال اظمارے قاصر رہ جاتی ہے۔

يشيان كريك يهي قادر بو- كل احدامات اليد بوت آب لوگول فرشرى كوب شرورامول شىدىكمابوكا



\$ 10 Ch 1 Ct, 9 5 7 R Ch 1 · Ct = 10 10 1 5 Ct, CE 11. Child 10 10 Lth

موب کوکوں کاول جیت لیابات۔ جس بی کا کال ایک الوزيش بارنى كاران -- ويعلمي أسام أكثر شكانت اور

سای خانشارے کرد آرہاے۔ اور مرکزی کومت جاہتی

ہے کہ ایا انتہاں وائم کرے۔ اوگوں نے یہ بھی کماکہ کو تم

کوش کا بنگانی بھی کلم حسمایترا" آسای کلم سے بدر به معرفی الد سب سے او خوابدار اسے به لمان باسخ قدا. کین بدولی آسای کلم می می مشادی کا بادد سے اور ایک

میل کشش می کیدکداس کے کردار بدے می دستگ

كعادد في مح يحيل مايت كار وديد كتاب كاس يه م لكسياي م عداري ميدوكما الاعاداك تعموم دمانی مس طرح سیاست کی تطریح کامرو بدایاجاتا ہے اوروه خودای مصومیت کو بیشمند اس کامرکزی کروار

أيك كمان ب جي كاليك عود ما جادل كالميت بين

وبال كاذميداراس كميدرايا قافيل فن دكماليد كوكد

كمان ك باب ف اس سے يحد قرض ف كر مجد الله ومتاورات يروسخل كالمصر جب معالم عدالت تك يميما

ب تب كمان كاور فلف افرامات اور دشيت كاوج

ال تدريد والما كراس كافاء ال قريب قريب وه ويالا

ب- فوى مى د ميدار الكش مى كرابد فوااب اور حزب قالف یارٹی کسان کے کیس کو اچمال کر اے

الكشن شريف دينك كوشش كرية بن اس في عال كا رشت فرد ككركك كي وال صلت كر كمان كواس كانتن والحرال والمقاكدة ميتداد كوساى فاعده موسط اس طرح كسان كى في توسى كا جارى كاده اس كاد حن رميتدار

اب چاؤجت كرايكسامت وان ب كالديراس وية

والفيل طاقت كل كماييد جائي. وقالياروي اكسايورواكي الم كودياجالي ووام

على على بول بولوجس على محت مد موسي كى كارور الم الرياد هم بشب ك كورد وش كيد الواد ويا كياس هم عن اليد يحى كروارو 0 حرب بدهم بدا العاظ ب جس

السالادات وعلامت كام لياكياب اسهم كايرو

ہان ہے اور اے یمی دوکتا احراز اللہ کوکہ ال

" بالكان" كمك المساك بحرى اداكار خرا إلى أس قم عن استخدد دعداجن في زعري كما كما في درائي كاب كيد و فرق سه كل كرود ليد افي كلسنن با ياود فريول كاس

كل إلى فاس هم يس كا في كمال كياب- اوراس

كردارك كل ويده بالوده العاركر سائ الااب كاش كم

اس نالی اواللی کی بدی قر می کی بول - بحرین اوالله کااوارد ایک اور کال قم " دی ود" سے ایکار چاکو

دياكيك اس كمعلاده بمترن معاون اداكار كالواروط يالم قلم

" ریمو بحدم " کے لئے آوا کار تحمیلا کانت کو و ا کیا۔ ا

معاون ادا کاره کا ایوارد مریکهاستری کوهم " " تسب

ک لیخ کردار کے لئے ویا گیا۔ بھڑن کی اواکار منجونا تو قلد جم فیوی فع سوائی علی بحری اواکاری کرےسے دل جون لئے ہیں۔ دومرے والے

مجاف اوا کاروں بن آشا بھوسلے تھی اس نے دیل آکر م

المازت" كے لئے بحري فوكار كالبارة ماصل كيا۔ "اجازت" كے لئے بحرين فوكار كالبارة ماصل كيا۔ ای هم میں بحرین كيت ليستے بر گوار نے توی ايبارة حاصل كيا۔ بحرين گوكار كالبارة مشير كاتك يبوداس كوليك طايام هم كے لئے طا

کے ایواڈ جنے والوں کوئی دی کے کیرے کے سامنے چی بونا پرااورانسول نے کھ حرورار باتس مجی جائیں ، کمل باس فيا إكراس كى اواكارى سے ترادہ اس كرواركى مضوطی فے مب کو متاثر کیاہو گالود اس کر دار کو سوانے میں مياباد قى تكنيك كايى كم التر بس قد جناً اداكاره ارجاع يافى ج قمول بن كام كريك ب اسف اسے الوارڈ کاسرابدایت کار او مندر کے سماعد ریا۔ اس ے کماکہ بادی وجہ سے ہر کردار بھل جما کی۔ الوارڈ کے جسل کے میں پرویزی اورڈ کے ایکار کی اور اس کے چرے سے طاہر تھا کہ وہ اپی مسکر ایس جمائے میں اکام ب- يداداكار في كماكرات الكتك سي يحد زياده لكا نس اورید نس کروان مونی دواسان کریدان کا امیر الجب کیات ہے کہ آثا موسط الخرار اکرم لوش وغيره كوني وي ريش الني كياكيا- بدشايداس التي يحي

نی وی والوں نے جلے سے پہلے راج کید کالیک لمباحدوا

یدکرام ریکارو کرلیا تھا۔ اس س داج کے برائے دارال کی

لكاد فراقدة ومكارك عديب كدفا على يريان كو

بمب زاب في معرب

كاث كراودان كركوهم كركانين المول بن تدل

كياجا اب اور يروى اواروش كان كاواظم ويا اب مثلا

"سال" كُلُّ مُ فيم ب لين " لَلْ لَلْن وَرِ" على الله الله ور " على الله المراكب المراكب والد كوارو ال

مرون كعظاد اس هم كومي بجل كى بحري هم الوارد واكواب

ے الفسائی یہ بوئی کہ قاص طور پر ہو بجان کی قلمیں بنائی

التي- يحيد تن مماكى- آج كاراين برايوارد يات -

المرجم كامراق م "تدسى" كالله كافرا كي بير واصل والك الك كفي من الدايا في كمنول كي بيري حى الد كاف كرين في كالمهال كالد

اباے قی اتحاد کے لئے زمی دت کیام ے واجائے والاقرى الدارة مامل بوا- فين مجمعتن عن يد فليس مي

كى جاتي اور السيل بداعر اردع جاتياس كاستعور وتصلي سأل ما فعاليكن اب تكسائ حقق عل تعين دي كل

قوى ايوارد عن اس بار بدايت كارول كو كافي مرايا كيا -

كرتيه والمائل كماكر دبايدوا في الرف ك قال مول وياركون فري مي تشر جريد كروادول كالمريد فر كياب يه مادك كروار بتركاكي اي خصيت ي كروار ال كالخصية بتلياري التي ول أورب مسندات خدا ك بعرض من مزود يال يمي بين ليكن اس كي خیط کے مقالم می ان کی کوئی حیثیت میں ہے۔ مراتی في مانى كافسات فمرولال ١٩٣٥م أيك فوابش كاظمار



الك والش يوالله كركيان كركل كالمن بتى كومنا كرول وى على كزار دول الك مورت اوركك ادمويم كالمفاود ويليسك كدو عاراتها تاوي كررتم كان باد على يمل كر ماشال مول ادميم ك ياي مرے ماتھ محل مول مورت أيد جوم يدسب ماشك، يد مب دنيات اور عن وفيا كا مياناد كوربا مول مح بار موشم كى مثل كو ... بجلت بوك الديم حمل حمل على عن الم مورت ... باش كرت بوك من من المحمد من من ل عن كون العام المرمينم ك ين ك مقاب ين يمري ين أن كر شو كل كر

گنس یک آف دولٹرولارڈزی اینام وائل کروائے و کھانے گی اس کا ہیرو تو چونا مونا اوا کار آوٹیے جوئے الدین دو مرب صوبول بی دام اور داون کی ازائی سے بچ کے لئے لوگ است عبد آب ہی کہ کمی بھی مشکل سے شیس میں میں خواجی مربانے مہم کی شرف الدینا بھی اس قد متاثرہ دیا کہ ان اور اس خواج مواج کے مرب کا کھیل مروم کر دیا۔ تعجد ہوا مجواتے میں کے لئے افر جو الدور میں کے کسو نے کشت فر میں اس کا جو مرد کر دیا۔ تعجد ہوا المراق المراق الديم كالم المراق الديم كالم المراق الديم كالم المراق الديم كالم المروع الديار مجد الما المراق الديم كالم المروع الديار مجد المراق المروق كالم المروق كالمروق ك شام تک مسل گانے کا پہنچ کیا۔ ب و کھنایہ ہے کہ ان کا فعالی جوٹی بمن جو طرح طرح کی ذاتی دشیاریاں ۔ سریل دیکنا جائے تھے۔ ب جارے مرمیس کی حالت جائے کی سیاری کی ان کا کہ میں کی حالت جائے گئے۔ ب جارے مرمیس کی حالت جائے گئے۔ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے۔ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کا کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے گئے کہ بیان کے کہ بیان کو جائے کہ بیان کے کہ بی

فى وى يرل "رابان" كوك كر ليخ آئ كاواس كالكرمال موكد

و کئی هم کے افاق جھنڈے آنائے هم" قيامست قيامت" تكسمامرخان اورجدي جاؤله م مح جورامائن کی شان میں تھے اس إفرش مع يحليث كاطرح مرتب بوسة وكمائة جائيس لتح جب واليه واقعلت مائ مين اهنام كولوكول في بند مس كياس العظم سازير آئے جواس میریل کے خلاف موجا كراس تبديل كردياجات كي جلت بين تب سيائي اور مداقت كا وكسد بمي كي بي كدهم ماز احساس موايروأ يركجوات نے پہلے ی فوش آئھ اعتام تياركر دكماتنا یکرایے مالات أعملكام آجلسق

3 3 3 4 6 45 64 8 4 2 17 8 Comed 79, 12/ Com 15 5 com 16 of Chip

عمارتي اذاكا

73

حاجلة

جوفيني ي دليون

AF.

-0

الله كوال كرمن بركي بدائي ي المالم فم " انت والموشكات ع كر الوراناني رسول ع موم را عیت کری ہے کہ اس طرح ٹوکریاں تصوص دیمے جانے کی بجين عن اس كال فاسفات مودديا اسكول عن استام في المراعداد كيا كياك مدسدندياد موشيد تعا- اور كماني مار بر کن دات کو گول کوری رطانی ہے۔ ایکن م کے ادير مجوير يجل في مقدم والركر ويال كالماتفاك اس على الله في الما المرتف على كما كيا كيا كيا كالمان ك كدومرك عصيص اس كارشد است مالي كي فيوان يوى عير المرج عاكم آخرش استاحي جان سيات وحوا لفدوا تراجيد كر كافرال الاليك ان وكول قط عالوارة كومي معتق كي كوشش كي لين عدالت في يا- ع بايت كاراج اخرى بل عالي الم " الكني ين" كواغدا كاعمى الالوديا كيا يدلك اي تيركي متعرض كالكادر كميرادو جونى قلول كدرميان بوا كمانى ب يوليك بكانى اخت تاركر في كرم عن ايخ جريش أيك بحوبال كم يس السنر م خالى كاب السم الوارد دسية كالعلان قيواليك ان المول كوابوارد كم على ميل

خاتدان كوادرائ آب دونا كريتاب الوادة چيندالي كو قسي مقدم كانتلامي وي - ليك المرقع حين كانتي بياس شيء د كاناكراكدايك الدادة بين الله المراق ب كوكر بريكى كمفاد حول على موليات بل دب مائىمولے فاستج رجاكر مدد جسوري كماتحوں اوارد اس كاجاعة بوناب ومقدم جادا جالب جس عن دي الماتيل كرليا آف دی اسکوین

اسانیدای و ایستان و

كردارديا -- جس كي مات كارى واقم ماز شرورين كے لئے كردائي- ال عم عى كرن اجايد كے ماتھ اداكاري كے جوير سي

اله طيعك حدي واموساعة

-400-731 201-EZZ کو دسعده ر هند با

رائ بمت محمد تحاكيامطوم تحاكر جب دوسرى باريه اوارد

ARAB TIMES, THURSDAY-FRIDAY, JUNE 2-3, 1988

یا کتان کا سب سے یواشر کراچی یوں و کافی عرصے اس سے بالکل جدانوعیت کا بنگامد ابھی حال می ش ہوا۔ بلک کارون نے ابتدا میں اپنی جیسی چھو بنگامیل کامرکز رباب حین دو بنگات جس فرصت کرجے بنگامہ ہوائیس بنگامہ بر پاہوا۔ بنگامہ فرانس کی بین الاقیامی کیزوں کے بدید استائل بیار کر ماشروع کے آہم بعد عمل ال شرت یافته فیش دردائز رادام کیاں جمونی بیزی المی عود قدل ایک مردول اور بحول تک (من مال ك جا يك ييد اور ائي عمر كباد وو مادي ويا نوجوان لڑکے لڑکیوں کے لئے ون رات نت نے فیشن لباس، ذیرائن کرنے میں سنمک ہیں۔ آن میڈم کارون کالا بنفل امركدے لے كر بنولي الليانك أمر بليات لے كم افريقه بكسبر ميكه جهال ووبرسال البينافيشن تتومستقد كرتي بين وبال ند سرف ان مے لباسوں پر موجود ہے بلک وبال اميل طرح طرح كے افعالمة اور اعرازات مجى دئ جات رہے میں میڈم كارون فيشن أميا كذكك کے ساتھ مختلف خبراتی اور سائن کاموں مس مجی عسلتي ربتي ين- وه ونيابع ك مخلف ملول بن " فيشن كى سفير "كى ديثيت ، بعى جانى جاتى بي اور فيرانى كامول ي يزه چرد كر حمر لين كي وج ہے ہمی۔ باکستان میں ان کا شودراصل سندھ کے تجیازہ المائة قرك كخاكيد مقائلو بلفئيرادارے كم ودخواست يرمنعندجو باكراس الاقتح الماد کے جائے کرانی کے ふかたんが کارول کابے ميرا ديوم. مودياكتاني :e*lm>El*mey كأيثن تتوبه البادلاب وبه س منيشن شو بىل سىفىيە بىلولول كى بىمار كى مقبولهمولي ی دی نیک اور اس ست باس. من مسلك دنگ كى Art - 47 مح كرتي بوسنة إتحول رميتى جيكث اور اسكرث_ ويدولاولاك کے دستائے۔ مید لہاس؟ ماتھ ایک چوڑا مابیٹ شال ب ورس س قريما ايفل الدركية ماسکتاہے لیکن کراچی کے أيكمالي فيته لختثايه بجحاجني معلوم شو ته نماوح

بد وى مع ومعمالي دار كوفتيل كى ب مرز رہتے کریں جسٹوا عمامے کے المیٹ کے کئی جاتی ہیں تیمہ کو دھتگارے کا اختافہ ہے اس طرح کہ جب تیمہ میں کل اعلاق کر قید می ایک طرح طاوی اور کل قید کے آٹھ یا پیلار کھاہوا مصالح طاکر اور قید کوئیں کر بتار کر لیں تو لک دی وزے کاٹ کر بروزے کو ایس اٹھ کی تھی ہو کہ کرے برت میں اس قیر کو دھی اور چین قیر کے کو حاسا واجہ اٹھ کی الکیول سے جوئی کیل معامل ۔ چین موزاسا مائے ہاں کے اعد لک مست جوئی ہوئی کا جوئی الک دیا رِیرَ معالی رکھ کر طیاں کولیٹ کراندہ تامیں اور مجروبا کر کول کا کھڑائ رکھ میں اس پر دویمن لکڑی کے دیکتے ہوئے کو سے تكيل عالى - اس طرح كل كميل عاكر وتعي جهامت ركين ان بهاء كالك بي وال كرورا أو كواس طرح المسال المرابع المرابع المسال المرابع عند كيان المرح مند كيان المرابع المسال المرابع المسال المرابع المسال المسال المرابع المسال المسال المرابع المرابع المسال ا عراقا کی الی کر کباب اس دوب اس اور الی آجی کول کر کوتے اور چرجے رکی ہے وہ اس الا کے ساتھ عمل دونوں جاتب ۔ آل کر اور من رنگ کر کے تی اکال کر پیک ویر اور کو کوروا ساکوندہ کر حسب ماتی

دويمازه كوفية

اسماعووزن والى ين جومعالى وار كوفول ك میں مرف ا پاؤیاز کااضافہ ہے اور مصالحہ وار کونوں کے فريد كامصا لحرفتن بادى وسنياس من مس والاجاما - باتى اشماعووزن ون بعد اى كبين كاب كوني كاكل معالى ويسى اليابالبودووان كوني يختيرش محى لايبالب . جب کوفتوں کوحسب سائل دستیم بیالیمی آ لیک کشاده دیجی بی بیک بازیاد کوباریک اورلای کرتر کمی شال کر کی بی آج ریاد کونیم ریال کر کیده باش جاه کی بیالی بانی والیس اور کونیس کونیکی میں قطار لگا کر رقص قدر بي بوي مونى من من اور نمك حسب ذائقة والدس اور بى آخى بائل آخرياً أو من من يخد كاوراً إلى بالى ب وحد كال كرك بل آخي المنة أبسة كوس كو موس ياز ريجي كيينا عن قول قول كفدى بعرياني كالجينا المركم كحرج ليم اوريح إسى لمرح يحوش وسب كوستن بياذ مرقى بأل موجاتي وقد ع فك كرك كريول وكدكر الأركان

اشیاءووڑن.....وی پی پی کھی کے ہیں مرف کھی کے بچائے لیک میں مجال کے بلدانارے ہوئے جوٹ

... وی بدو کیلی کے کیاوں کی ہے مرف

وي الباكل معالم سواية اورك اور مر معالم كفيد السياعووزان مين الوسمة مرة سالم معداء ياني على مل يريس كرو محل جرمز معالى اورك اورياز من سالم اعدد نمك حسد ذاكته لسن اجد، وي ا لود تحوزي دير و هند كر رجيل فيرسيز معالم أورك لورياز مثر كيب تلجى كي يحوثي تيموني يخداوال كان ليس ماف وموكر رحيس بكل معاليه معد ميري إيتياقيدب توواما تى اي تىدى كاكر كى ل كوقاد دو قفاد كا بانى س س يدارك يى كردى ش الكردي - يكى ك وی اور قدرے بالی محفے کے لئے وال وی میر کالیہ جی بیشل کواس دی میں واکر اچی طرح است = کر کے اور بلطا بواتعي حريدة الس اور بكي آخي بريكائي ، كي كيول كو فهك كرتقر باليك مندر كدين- اور كول يخول برجار جار کفیکر سے شہلائم ورند فوش جائم کی جب بالی نظر ہو جو جو بوال پروس جر تقدے معالم بوغول بر جرما جائے اور لیک جانب سے مرخ ہو جائم تو لیک دیں اور سیس جرمائی - اور موستے وقت می جیسے معالم اور تعال ب چاماویں باکہ معالی کا کر براون بور تا کیاب والی انگیشی می حسب دستور کو کلدو باکا حش محد کلاب ک سك لين وغول كويتحق يرذ واقاصلت يروض مآك برجانب

وال کل جلے قزانی فنگ کر کے آباد لیں اور کرم قیر کوسل ہیں۔ پر اور کیسے میں کر دھیں بھر میں اور کو اور کیسے معان كر ثلال كل. (يركباب بغيرا مركب بغيرا مركبي في وستو كوفتها كر معالى ماكر كوفت ياركر ليل. لین اس مالت می زیادہ کی عی شرکس بلک قرائی بان می مرف انا کمی والین که کمایوں کی بھی جاب مرف کمی می دوب جائے زیادہ کمی می افراع ہے کم بلب ٹوٹ جاتے

صرف ميز كے م يتجے بيا بواد صيالور مرخ مرج و تمك حر ولفراور قدرب فحيادر احديياذ كاضافس - وى جوشاقى كباول كى مرف كب بجائے مکمال مالے کے کول کوفیل کی طرح یاش اور حب مان دستورش كرد محي اب ايك ديجي ش بيا زياريك كتركر تمودُ الما تحى والين اور بكي آفي رياد كوريان كركاس بن بابوا دهنیا مرح مرج اور منگ وال کریانی کاچیتا او کر موش جب تمي مصالحت طحده بوطائ وياوي ليسيال يانى دال كرتيز آنچ يرجوش دي جب شهر با گازها مو جائے تو ب كمايون كو احتياط سے شور يدي رحمين اور بحت بكى آئی و دویاتی مف دے کر آباد لی آگریند بو و آلک اور چوڈیا از کر کو کی تدرید ای کرے کی چھان کر اعال لیں ورجه تطرے كود عث سل بري كر كباول ك شورب

مِاتُفْل اور جادِ ترى كاسفيف جاء كا الله جي يا زامرد يجري يي كاجودا كرا ودي براممال اورياز ارك كرى قسيد وحوكر اور نجوز كر سادا ياتي تكال

التي اول يد كر يكري يايتي الى يس كر قير على الدي مي الك قدر يكري يايتين اورك المعوا كوا-لترى مولى قيريل المري - أور جموني جموني تلمال بعاكر دومرى جانبست بحى مرة كرك الركس

> دهنگارسے ہو۔ اشیاعووزن وی بن جمعالی دار کونتل کے



ففان ميز بانوں كانتي يونيون أم

يرف الدويري بانتان كي دارون باست يط ايك شاور قسيني اوردوي كالباس بوزياده باكتال مطوم اوراً الشمياء وورون مصاريك ومحدقيدا بالاعتقال اسماعوووون مسلوک و کید دری بر المسلوک و کید است کا کا بادل کا به مرف انسان کی برازدل کا به مرف انسان کی برازدل کا به مرف انسان کی برازدل کا به مرف کید این مسلوک و کید این مسلوک کا برازدل کا



ميز دهنيا يا يويند أيك تجعا "ادرك انكوّا" مبزم رج ا يا عدد "

أسياء ووزن تيم باريك بغيرج إلى إلوا وال جنا الركيب يتيم كودمو كرليك رهجي من والس كل اجمتك من من وفك مسبداكة لوك ما الاعداك معالى مد فك وال جادم كراه لك عدياد كات كر مرية ١٠ ١٢١١ مدين الدي اعد على اعد على المدر الم المرس عام كدوية والمناول إلى وال كرياس بب

م کامینه



سيدعاطف على، هون آيُحيرُ ن کيونهي



ستبوانست شمط



حناعاء ف



محل ادترگسيسي فدالفصاد محمدانوالد



سمسيرًا اقبال ، صعائمُك انورِيمُريثُ لماضؤالمهُ





يتربط رحسهم



ایک دن بدایمانی سیول کی ر کفوالی کر دباتها کروال ایک

ورص بمكارن آئي اوراس في بيك من سيب التل بد

٣٠٤٩٨٨٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥٥

ا كي مشيور بياستدان لائذ جامئ تقري كرف كمزا بوات جُمِين اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ المِلمُلِي المِلْمُلِي المِلْمُلِي اللهِ اللهِ المِلْمُلْمُلِيِّ اللهِ گرها **کازی چ**لا یا کر یا تھا۔ " لا كذ جاري في سكون عندواب ويا" يدفعن فيك كتا ب آج مراباب وراس گاری سی ب ایکن س د کوربادول ك و كدهايمي تك ماد عماق موجود ب-(مشرحين معيدي-منعن كوث)

مدد ين ايك كالشيل في كماكداك ، فين ف إنور مرر کے کر مید حالیا ہواے وہ اس کے قریب کیا اور بوا م كيل جنب كيامت ذياده إلى الي ب-"فيري وابلا "ويار مؤكر كيل ليفيد يجو؟" "ويار مؤكر يكن ليفيد يجو؟" کونی فاس بات میں بے یاد کگ کے لئے یہ جک بوی مشکل بے قطر آئی جیدی کو میجاب کد کار لے آ ساور ما

(المان الدين كراين)

حیقت کی باتی کر رما تھا کہ یہ منوس درمیان عل آعمیا كمبيخت في مادي عمر كناه من كزار دي أن وخبر عليه السلام عالي كرف كاشق جاايت فيراا كه بمن كرف ال مردود كالفكائد دوزتىء كالمحصوال ساتى فرسب كر قيامت كروزاس كياس بهي كرابونا كوارانه كرول كا مخرور عابد کے ول میں می خیالات تھے کہ است میں ار كاه فداوعى عصرت عيسلى عليدالسام بروحى ازل بوكى

ارشاد بواک اس نامجه مغرور عابدے کر دو کہ میری در گاہ یس عبادت کے غرور سے گناہ کی شرمندگی بزار ورجہ بمترب اگراس معرور زار کوایک گناه گار بندے کے برابر کو ابونا

الگشتان کی آیک کمپنی نے اگوں سے میٹے والاٹرکستیار کیایہ ٹرک وشوار گزار جنگوں میں چوچے وضائی ہا گلوں سے چان ہے ٹرک کی چار ٹاکسی میں اور یہ کے بعد دیگر سے اگ چیچے جوتی رہتی ہیں ٹرک پر کل لاگٹ ۲۰ لاکھ دوپ آئی

جنوبي كرافكيل بي كيد جري اليه بحي بي جو مجي پانی پرابمر آتے ہیں اور مجمی الدرعائب ہوجاتے ہیں۔ نیس کا کھیل فرانس کے امراء نے من ٥٠ و میں

ابجاد كياتنابه يتكسبازي كالأعاز فحن سيهواتعك



الراس معرور زابر اوایک کناه کار بخت کے برابر لاز ابونا حضرت عیسنی علیه السلام کے زمانے ش ایک الیاضی افع کار دنیا جمال کے کناه اس سے سمز د ہو بھے شعبی انتشاق شرب نوش محل دنیا میں کے کئے معمول باتش تھی کسیفت نے کناه پر گناہ کئے جمال تک کہ اور کمی گناہ کی گئیائش بالی نے کناه پر گناہ کئے جمال تک کہ اور کمی گناہ کی گئیائش بالی اس کی دنیا میں کہا تھے سے متک آئی ہوئی تھی اور المیں کی اس کی حرکتیں دیکے دیکے کمر شربا تھا۔ ایک روز هنرت عیدی علید السلام اس قاس و قابر ی گل ش ب گزر مندس ایک عابر پرین گار کا تجو تھا س دورے حضرت کے چرے کانورجود مکھانودل پر عب جھا گیا جلال کی کرنی حضرت کے جرو چونوں سے ایسے نگل دی تھیں بیری رسی مرب مرب چرورے سے سی دی سی ا کر گزار گزار افغایک بارگی مارے گناد یاد کے اور ماتب کاخیال ول می پیکیاں لیے فکا با افغیار آگے بوحالور

معزب عيسنى كادمول يرمردكوديا في سياد كاريول كا بیان کر کے زار زار رو آ تعااور کتا تعامی طرح ہو کہ میرے مارے کناو بختے جائیں۔ عابد يرويز كاركواس عدل ففرت تقي في من كن لكايد



ایک صاحب جب بھی احباب کی محفل میں پینیخ مادے لوگ تیس دیکھتے کا بی ای ناک پرددال دکھ لیے گیاری بوارائس تولی بول لیک دوست سے دید پولی واس نے بتا الممارك موزے بحث بداد دار بين السي بدل كر ي موز ميمناشروع كردو-استكفروزوه مساحب سنظموذ سعيمن كردوستول كالمحفل

مں گے اور دوستوں فرسب معمل ناک پردیال دکھ کے ان صاحب کو مت ضر آیا تر ہے انداز میں دوستوں کو قطب کرتے ہوئے برائے مطوم ہے تم لوگ اپنا کالوں بررومال كين ركت مو حراب سي في مود يمن لك مِي رِان موز ا ارديم مِن اگريمين شهوتوب ديموب ربود يران موزك فدارال واي اكل عدال بالد



عالاوالني جان محرراج كمارى كاباب ليك فريب فوجوان کولیادالدینانے کی میں تقد اسفداع کملی ہے کمانیم اس فیعان کواقور کا اکستان دوں گا۔ اگر اس میں غن دن كاعد الكولك كالتك تماري شادى الدوان ے کرول گاور شیں" مرط یون محمل می تعن دن عم الحد ی عل عم الحد کیے

ابباد شاہ كمائے الى يى شادى اس فدوان كے ساتھ كرف ميك سوااور كوكي جاره بدا تفادونون كي شادي ووكي -بادشاء فدونول كواسية مخول سن وركمنا بالم بمرجمونا بمالى بداخوددار فعاسعوال رمايشد قادد شزادي كول كراس كاول لوث آياد ميل اسدعاس دى ادر بل كار البينية عايمول كالمد يتجو في تعالى فلك جموا موہ کارور شروع کر لیاور ای ای کرستی جائے لگ كارمياد الجماعل فكااس طرح يحد سال كزر مح شول بمائي بمت دولت مندين محف محرليك ون وي يوهيا معمول ورت کے میں س بدے بعائی کے پاس آئی اور اس نے يے كے لئے ايك كاس شريت الكار

يد عدال في كما " يس كمي كوشريت مفت دسي والما أكم الياكروس وميرى عرى مى وكوجائے كى-" بدمياوس كالمخلق في حيمين وررهاني عرى مو يحق كى بات كى ي في شريت كى المعلاقي عرى أيك دم موكم كى يدا بحالى بمت يجترا إن اس يدهيا كالدمول عن كا كيا بحراس كواجي خود غرضي اورلالي كايجل لمنابئ تعايز هيان اے معاف میں کیاوردہ مرغریب من کیا۔ اب دومی فضایات یاس کادراس سے کراون اگی الخطيمال في بهنجها كركما "واه؟ يول مفت عل اون باشخ لكون توصري توساري اون عي متم موجات كي- "اس كا اتاى كما تفاكد مب بعز مربال فائب بوحش اورجرا ماه

اكدوران جال ين تول يو كي الطيمال 2 كيوما -مت مت فوشادى كريومياندانى اوركود " دولت ياكر بو منلس کی مجدری اور پرجانی نیس محمدالت عمی انسان نیس محق م مي مط عو يے ور مرك " آب دوما چوٹ بھائی کے اس بی ادر اس سے لیک رات کے رہنے کے لئے جگہ اور کھانے کی اگا چھو جھائی جا ورومند اور رحم دل تعااس في فوش سير ميا كاستقبال كيا اود میال بوی دونول نے برحمیای خوب خاطری برحمیامت وش مولی دومرے دن جاتے وقت بدھیائے دولول کو آگھ يذكرف وكال مرودجانون في الحيس كوليل و ان كولك عالى شان كل على إيرهائ كما "تماراول آن می دیدی خداف اور بدار نمی بسیر مسل قدا می کنیم می نے جمیس بر تحفد دیاہ م خواد کشفی مال دار کیل ندین جالا انسان کے کا دور کوئر موانا۔"

الكاكمه كريزه بإمائب بوكني-

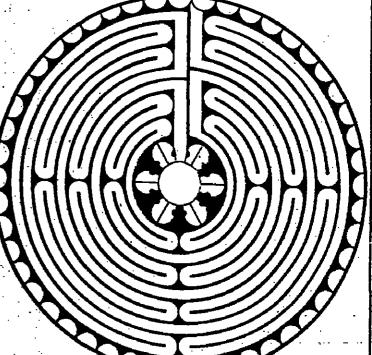


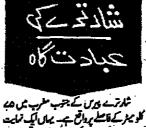


لیے کویں میں تین بھائی رہے تھے ان کے پہین میں ما گو اس حسی دول کی۔ بلے و تحول معلی چکھائے ، وحوا کے مت دور دیے پ ان كياب كانتقال مو كيافها در وريزي مشكل سابنا كرربسر كِ الْرِيْتِ فِي مِن مِن اللَّهِ اللَّهِ مِن كِلِكُ إِنْ اللَّهِ مِن مِن مِن مِن مِن مِن والى عِي مُوت كُ تنا تین بمائی باری بادی سے باغ کے ویوں کی رکھوالی میں جائے تو میری سے بیری تمتابیدی ہوجائے گی۔ " کرتے دو انکا کھل فروخت کر کے پاتا کرارہ کرتے۔ " برحیاد راصل لیک مری تھی اس ان تی چمزی تھمادی برصادرامل لكسيري حماس فابن جنزي محمادياده

عى كاياني ينحا ترستان كيار مخطر عائل في كما "اس باخ كريستن درخت بي دوسب بمیزیریاں بن جائیں آکہ ٹی ان سے ای روزی کما

ي بمائل نا ين هن كريسات و عدد ك وومردون فطرعال فيحماح المتصركم سيباوزهم مماران کودے دے اور تیرے دن تیرے بھائی نے بھی کی برسیانے جر میری محمادی اور بل بحرش و باخ ایک کیا۔ محراس طرح باخ سیول سے خالی ہو کیا اب تیول جا گادین کیاور سیکٹروں بھیڑ کم بال جا کا تھیں دونوں بمأسول كالوق كالمكالمة تقا مائيل كمائ موالية قاكسيت كس طرر يمراجات؟ ب جو نے بھائی کی بری اکی اس نے کما " میں ابی تغيل على يدى وي ورجة كدورود وي معادن وال الله اور کے تی سی تم مائیں سے مت وق بول تم جو جامو شادی کی شزادی سے کر ماجا بتا مول ای میری تمذاب





ی خواصرت ٹی موئی مبادت گاہ واقع ہے جو 1140ء اور ۱۲۴۰ء کے دوران تغیر کی گئے۔ مسائیل کاس مبادت کا کے دوجارین اس ين فواصورت محتى زاش كرنگ في ير اور اس کی ۲۱۰ کو کون کو فعات حسین اور دیگ ری شخص فاکر سمایا گیاہے۔ اس موادث کا عرياره مغرك تعرك ليك واثره تماميل بهليان می تیرک کی ہے۔ یہ محل بھلیاں سفیدادر مطابقہوں سے بال کی سے سمال ہم اوکول ك دليس كالمناس يحل علون كالتشدد رے یں۔ اس دائرے کے علی اور ہے ۔ اس دائرے کے علی اور ہے ۔ اس دائرے کے علی آپ کی اس اور کھی آپ کی ديارے فرائے اخراس بمل بھلیاں محقی





ہماری بربادلوں کے متولے

لوسفى كاذكر شتكا فتباسات كاسل

شام نے تھیک میں کماہے کہ "وقت می بات کی ہے ک

مزر جانا ب " سواچهای اهدایی گزر کیا " می المطی بنت وخن جدایاهد " ایند می سے لیک دن دیاد کو تکی باعد کر

وكمق بوئ بم عدكما "أيك دلناس ديار يري العوي

عائث كرليان شي " أوران مو كي ال وقت شير وشن من م

فت يج مدرايول كاب منى من ي المامي العامل المامي

میرے قرب کے بعث تسهادا کی ی او او گایوا: تسهارے لئے بکے شرک کاکر میں اجماعی کو ا

تین چار سے سے بیکسٹی اواہی گشت کر دی تھیں کہ اب کا کیادہ وائیں تیں آئے گھافیت اعدی کا سے اس کے

یافتی کواکی تر یاصلب " کماٹرون کردیافال کل عدال دریابوز کوسل دور فائین یاد لوگل نے اس سے علوری کاعرص روال فاضی لوگ آدھ اور کھئے

اس انظار من كور درج كده ادحرت كودي وكورس

یوے یوے آدم تورافران کے ماسے کھاکھیانر المحطل عن شرين مع وقد عبران اجو كوس لكسى

مجدش لك دومرك ك شرك محفوظ ديشك دوائس الح

ككاد مرايفرس جدروز ساور بحى يزيز ابو كياتفاؤرائي

أكريكس طرف كاوروازه كحوالا وأش طرف سصاتها ا

وا یان کھولگریائی سے کو برٹائوکوں نے ہم سے خاصلاتک کردیاہلری داویوں سے متورے آسانوں سے معادی وقتریں

يمى مورسيد تقديم كسير أوه خفرناك مورسه مال في عام

طور برخیال تھا کہ اس کے جماز کے صدن پار کرنے ہے پہلے

عادايرا فرق موجات كاس دافت ميس ادر دياده الناد

تعلى علم كرت وكي كرمرة الوسل كرصاحب! يرسة

ایترس فود کر جیزات نے اوانش لیک جمال کی

تت بحر کے کما "جائے ہے پہلے ہمیں ابی تتاتی ایک

بر ٹیفیکٹ ویے جائے " برطرف آ پادھائی مخسائنس کا

عالم تھا اس کے چرای آس کی جیسے سروب کانیت بلید نتائی تال آیا عادایہ کما تھا کہ اس کی جوزی ک

رمیان شکن بر می جواس کی فماز تھی کہ ایکینے کو تھیں ہی

سرنيفيكث والمعادا أأأ المهاوا كام والمي

مرے فائملل کے باس موڈیٹھ سوسوٹیفیکٹ ہیںوہ

مرتبه ايهاموا كسش في الماتاكة كو كلاديادونون كي مرتج

يس في تمياليد بالندين كل ديورث اس دُائرى بن محقق ك

بخركان فتق كوكرمير يحوم تذكرها لياكل بي تهين ابك الودامي تخف

دول کالیک انتمانی کار آ مرکلب اگر میری طرح تم اے اے

محد کے پڑھ لیاق مرک می طرح ایک دن جزل نجر موجاة کے

این برویل کرکسٹ<u>۔</u> فورنا منٹ

مرايدا وريرابيب

ميندش مغيري كرفيت فاكده؟

مخنب

نظر جرائے مجھ ملام

ر كمنا" است الماسر مكاليان و در القالع فضيش ما

التركام سيوسي انها مربان ادروع فرالي والليد

جب تیرے رب نے فرشنوں سے کما من منى سے أيك بشرينانے والابوں ' مجرجب میں اے بوری طرح بنا دوں اور اس میں اپنی رون چونک دول تو تم اس کے آھے سورے ش گرجاؤ- (سورة ص آيت اعد ٢)



هديث تبوك

معرت ابو برروه میان کرتے ہیں که رسول الله صلی الله علیه وسلم فرایا اگر لوگوں کوعلم ہو جائے کہ اوان کمنے اور پہلی صف میں شامل مونے يركتنا تواب ب يحرسوائ قرعد اندازي کے کوئی صورت نہ یائیں۔ توضرور قرعدا ندازی (بخاری مسلم)

معقل ووانش.

مهابر فخض <u>کے تص</u>ے بوشیار رہیں۔ جان ڈرائڈن (انگریزی شاعر) يحموارب

مجھ رہے ہیں جے اہل کارواں خار راہ گزر کے سوا کچے اور آج کےون

عداء.....روس نے کریمیاکی فتوحات مکمل ۱۸۱۵ء..... تبولین بونا یارث نے فرانس میں آزادی کا ایکس جاری کیا۔ ١٩١٤ء.... پرازیل نے جنگ تحقیم دوم غر

ير من جماز كو روك كر غير جانيداري ظاهر ۱۹۳۳ء.... امرکی کاتحریس نے تمام امرکی اعزین کی شہرے کی تصدیق کر دی۔ ام 19 اء جرمنی کے اوولف بطر اور املی کے

مسولتی کے مابین الیس کے درہ میں جنگ تھے۔ ۱۹۲۷ و برطانبه اور امریک نے ازورز کا اوّه ير نكال كودايس ديديا-١٩٨٧ء.... ثرانس جورؤن كانيانام ارون كي باتم

سلطنت دكمأكيار 1940ء جایان میں ۲ سو کو کم کے کار کان کے اندر دھاکہ سے بلاک ہو گئے۔ ٩٩٦ ء..... اعدُونيشياوطائشياء كمايين يا فيح سال ی دشمی ختم بو گئے۔

مورف ١٨٥/٥/٥ كوروات ١٠١١ بعدة الدكدكي عمل ديوتي كرواني بيائي كالدربائل وراك اورائير كالمائل يدول كاعترى ۱۹۲۳ء.... بموثان کے فرانروا جگ سنگھ انتقام ب منامب ترجه والى جماة يرجاف والول كملت بمدورة رنگجک کو ۱۸ سال کی عمرض آج بہنا <u>ا</u> گیا۔ ف*ۇ قرچ* = / ۱۲۰ دیگر ہے۔ جوکہ دنیایں سب کم عمر شمنشاہ ہے۔ نخلفن مونت فونيداي ۲۳۲۱۲۱ نسمام سمام ملى فوكت- ١٠٢٢١٦٠ ١٩٨٤ء.....مرى لنكائے بعارت سے 'باغيوں فاقت تمام شبيك كبار امداد کی فراجی بند کرنے کی ایل کی۔ (ملتى محرانشقاق تزد أيرانى تندير شامع ذا والعنيل بس شاب

\$\$

فليأتئ يبيو

المرات ورجم

كرنسي كے نبغ کوجی رینار کے مقابلے میں فیر مکی کرنسیوں کی قیمت حسب ذیل رہی۔ پاکستانی روپ (نینزار) ۵۸۵ - ۱۵ بحارتی دویه (نیزار) ۲۰-۲۰ مری انگرویه (فیرار) ۹۳۰ ۸ (فيترار) ۲۵۰–۱۳

(فيترار) ۲۷۹-۲۷۹

(نیزار) ۵۹۰ – ۲۳۳

(ئىرار) ۲۹۰ – ۵۵

يرطانوي پاؤيز (نابزار) ٥٠٧-٥٠٥

سعودی ریال (نیزار) ۲۳۰ – ۲۳

تغريريال (فيزار) ٢١٠٠٠٠

الماني ريال (فيزار) ٢٥٠ - ١٥٨

۰۰ _ 2 افتتاحی اعلان ا • _ 2 تلاوت قر آن

کریم ۱۰۷ بهترین قبل ۱۷۷۷ بروگرام کا

خلاصہ ١٤- ٤ محلت ١٠٠ - ١ اخبارول كے

تراشے ۲۰۰ ے ریڈیو کلب ۲۰۰ خرس

۵۱ ۸ آج کا تحل ۲۰ ۸ گفته ۸ ۸ م

عربي سيمير ١٠٠٠ مجال تما٠٠ ـ ١٩ تقرام

CANARY Video 'ei: 2402188 (Sharq)

Telgu Films তরী০র্ভ উন্টর্ম পর্ট భర్మాలమ్మార్గాత్త <u>अर्थिक कर</u>ो Kannada Film

రాబందలనుబంద శ్రీకరానాగా ಪಾಜಿತ

Indian Bengali **ফে**শ

ATHARI VIDEO Farwaniya — 4712900

 Insist on original master box from your video shop

Toufique Video, Sharq ---Shahani Video, Abbasiya — 4317290

بناياك فاليدمرد ١٩٨٧ء كدودان افتانستان يرسويدن کی ایک ملین نے شروع کیاتھا۔ یہ مروے آٹھ سالہ جنگ کے ودران اٹی توجیت کاملامرے ہے لیکن اس ملک کیارے میں مست فران تشکیل اور جامع مردے۔ اس می ۱۸ افغان مشاکا دون کیا کیے کمے گئے انقلب نماکی مدد ک بغميبل يا كموزيم سوار موكريس بزار كسان فاعرانول = الاقات كى - ان رضا كارون من عن الكرم تمل كيا كيا كي دومرول كوكر فاراورة حي كيا كياور آخوامي كسالايدين تمديق موتى ب كم كيون كوطاف اورجملساديكى بس یالیسی ر افغان محمت عمل پراری ہے جس کا متعد كوطاؤل كى دمد ك علاقيل كاصفايا كرنا قواس ي طويل الدت نصان پہنے ہے۔ مردے کی تمین کے ایک دکن کے مطابق تعمیرہ کے کام کی حقق کوشش اس یائے بی قسی ہے که روی فوجیس افغانستان سے والیس چلی جائیں بلکہ اصل مرورت ایک ای مومت کے قیام کی بے واقعان موام کے

انتاني مراجرين كي وطن واليسي في سلسل عن بذي مشكل كفرى وبانا جائی ے اور یہ مت ے دوسرے آدی اظالت کی

اعظم كل فيو كالل ذر ي في غير الى كي ما إلى مرير او بي

مالے والی رال بڑوں پر دد کادی کم کری کرے گاڑیل کی المدون دوک دی گئے۔ کولیو کے جنوبا طاقی ش یادی اسال اور دو تل پر دار میکروں کو آگ لگادی گئے۔ مک وسلی عاقب می سمال اختا بسدول ف اتحد مرکاری ا گزشته دات شای افرول کی در محرانی ورب الد اورال عارتن كو أك لكادى _ كوليوشري وكائوارول في بنكام الميشياء كدرميان تدويل كاجوار عمل من آيا-آرائی کے پیش تظرایی دکائیں بند کردیں۔ میڈج سلون کے لیک اعلان کے مطابق وسطی اور معربی صواول ش

منيثت بقيدر

امرانی روعمل بقيه

اس مال مج أكبرادا كرين والون کے لئے کھٹے۔ جادی ہے

ملخكايستد خیطان مِدید - شادح تجبری - تطور م رسالین خرخ

ساب الحاج محدر ماض (ئی وی ڈوامہ)

• جيڻ کي هيڻي • ولوانه • يگي . ه دو دحمن د پخانی قلم) صوت لعام فطريو يوفيطان

نى و الى - كور بنماؤى فى كاب كداس إن كا رفس كرتي-یاد رے کہ عبادت گاہوں میں جمیار لے جانے م إبنى كاظم انتايند مكسول اوريم فوتى وستول كالين جروں کے بعد دربار صاحب میں مکسوں کے جعب جانے كربيداور برمن افراد كي تحيار ذالت كواقع كايك مفتے کے اندر نافذ کیا گیاہے۔

افغانستان ميں تياہ ڪاري

مكان كمى ب كد كوردوارول عن بتعياد ركفت يريا على لكا

ت جنب كي مودت حال يركوني فرق يزع كالمتعول

تحريك أزادي ك سليط عن بوف والانتحدد كم موجات

ز اُنت بنتے ہو علم جاری کیا حمیا ہے اس کے ذریعے

سکے استایتدوں کو عمادت کابوں س بتھیار لے جاتے یا

بتعيارة فخره كرفست دوك ويأكياب رياست بخاب يمل

مسول نے علیمدگ کی جو خوال ریز جنگ شروع کر رحمی

باس من اس مال ك آغاز اب كالكرار الكرو

اقراد بلاك مي جام يكي بي - اور حال ي من حقاظتي افوات في

مرتسريس واقع عكمون كم مقدى مقام ورباد ماحب

مام انتا پند سمبول کو تفال دیا۔ اس بر دربار صاحب کی اس منظم کے اس کا مادیا مادیا مادیا کا مادیا کا اس اقدام سے

پولیس کو کوئی فائرہ نیس پی سکااور نداس سے بولیس کی موجودہ قبت اور اختیار اسٹیس کی تم کاشاف مسکلے۔

بمان شكون مردكماك بدحكمناسداس هيتسك

طرف ایک اور اشاره ب که حکومت هند سکمول کی آواز کو

دوسري طرف مركزي وذير داخله يو المتكسف كماكد ينجاب

اقدام افعان جيرر كياب انون في كماي لس است لل مي كوردوارون عن داخل بو كلي حي كانم وه عما ايا

نے سزریکن کواس میوزیم کی سرکرائی جس می قدیم

ند ہی در شے کے آثار بھی محقوظ ہیں اس پر دونوں خواتین ش

ولچیب لوک جمیک ہوئی سر رکین نے کما ہم وونوں

ممالکے طرز دعلی میں تھن آسان کا قرق ہے اور حارا

زعك كاظف من مخفسب اس يوزيم ك دور ك

دوران مزرئيد كوراج ف نينى رغل كو محافيل ب دوركي كامياب كو محافيل ب دوركيك كامياب كو محافيل

تحقيقات

كالحى جائزة إلياجائ كاجوال اراكين اسملى صوابديدردكم

کیاتھا۔ بید کن اسملی کوہرسال سر کاری فنڈڈ کے چالیس لا کھ

ردی فقس کے جاتے کے دوائے ملت انتخاب میں ترقیق کام کروائٹس۔ صوبہ مرود می گران مکومت کے مرداہ جمل (مطارق) ففل جی وسدار پاں سنعالے تا ہی

مى أيك قدم آك يده كي بي اور انهول في وترقيل فلا

الدكرف كالحم ويواب جو مرحد كى صوبال اسمل ك

داكين كومخض كبالمياقط مخض شده منسوي بمي منسوخ كر

دية م ي الديد ومنعوب زيم عل بين ان كالجي جائزة ليا جائة كاكد ان بي رقيم كاناجائز استعال قر مس كيا كيار

كمايرين كاكمناب كمشرقي مالت كم موحى والات ين

تدلی سے دیل بیاب برائه اتربرداش اور راجسمان کے

مرياتكا

تخد حفاظتی انظامات من مول کے ۔ بولیس فیقا یا کر منگام

رانی کے دوران ایک سمالی تو بریست کو کولیو کے نزدیک کول مار دی کی اور اس کے سم ساتی کو کر فار کر لیا کیا۔ میل مدری کی اور اس کے سم ساتی کو کر فار کر لیا کیا۔ میل میرواکر نے الموسلی علاقت کی ایک سرکاری عمارت

ومسازاد اكيابس كم يتعين واقراد شديد طوريرزى

رعوتحج

اشتاحا فنديمن كالمرام المسامل بمي علوا يتقدير استرخ

ద్దల్లు మాకల క్రిడ్డ్లు సరిత్రబారదీంజ

డేపుల్లోకం నుత్తనముఎ

1788లా నుండికలే ప్రాటకీయనజుకు

మేలకోపేట్ ఓ ఎక్క్ క్స్మం క్రాపెట్టే మా ఎక్కపట్లి వార్లమ్లు పాఠ (జాడ్ల రెలుగు సనిమాల ఏడుదల 66/మ్

لِرام قلوس تعضيطان)

ورجه وارت يل كدم اضاف موكياب-

يل علصد كي بدول كيد مع بوع تشدد ف كومت كو

متى الفاستان توانس جانا شروع كردياب الم افطاني فرجوں اور گوریاں کے در میان اقترار کی جنگ جاری ہے۔

هو محة - اس عمارت كوجعرات كوبوف والع التكليات كيلي يولك يوتى ينايا كياتفا وزارت مواصلات كاعلان كے مطابق مسلم افراد نے كوليو عدم مل كے قاصلے برايك ال كارى رم جيناجس يروكول وتصان بهاوراجي بشری از کمایک اور خلیش شالی ائتاب معل نے کولیو از ورث کے قریب ایک سافر فرین کو آگ الکادی جس دوو ميال عل كر جاه مو مش - كيوادر وسطى شركيتك كو

تمام تعلی اوارے بر کردیے محتے ہیں۔

ی واست عمی ہیں۔ چھت کے افزاد فیر السینیو نے بی فروی تنی کران پریشروں کی مائی مفرید حق ہے۔

فيلبلك كوزيرد مت افراط زرك مامنا كامكان بوسكاتها

4742181 - 4732758 -: 🗀

4712900 5615730

ودياد صاحب المرتباء كارتيل كيد

لیک مالید مروے کے مطابق افغانستان میں سورت اور انقان فرول نے سوے سمجے معمور بے تحت معلم طور سے فسلول محيول عمليانون اور جانورول كواس عرض علا كرويا كه افضائستان كي غذائي بيداوار كم جوكر آوهيره جائ او افغانستان ایک بخر مرزی می تدرل بوجائے۔ اس مردے کے انجامیۃ اعظم کل نے عالی کہ افغان موست معادم علدين كففض مودودرى ادافي كاى فيمد جعے كوروى أور افتاني فينول في أيك باقاعده معوب ك تحت ياد كردياب اس كى دجرب ٥٥ لاكد

ایک بین الاقوای محامدے کے تحت روی فوجول نے ۱۵

تعقات کی ماری برائز فررسال ایجنی کے آیک مردے کے مطابق حیوف عرب علاق می احجاتی گرک کے دوران بلاك بوف والول كي تعداد ١٩٠ عان كي كي حقى هو

رویاب تر عمان نے کما کر میرت وغدر تی کے بیافوا شد پولمرال كران سي بي بك دواب مك وساله

يكورنى بحال موكى ايد حريد فى مرابيه كارى كى حوصله اقرائى مو ک- کرامی ساک ایمینے کے مدربائی جان محرف کما کہ مدد خیاہ ف ملک کور الدین کی طرف جانے سے روکتے ك في التراست القرام كياب الرود البادر الى القرام ند

جس خريب زياده سے زياده خاتر موسق مطلے کریں گے۔ امرانی تر عمان کے مطابق امرانی روعمل کرشندود وزیر خارجہ ملی اکبروا تی نے میکرٹری جزل مک پہنایا۔ مشروفاتی تخفیف اسلوے حملی جزل اسملی کے

فعوص اجلاس سے فطاب کرنے نو یارک آئے ہوئے یں۔ارائی تر علی فینا یک ایران نے سکرٹری عزل کی

• آج کے افرانے داؤوی ڈیامی ز تی دی ڈیامرسکل)

د فی وی ودام محساقل فان متر 4733437

معد المراب على الرب المستحد على مير بير ورسل في م اله السافه با معتلى حمل شرب -العظم كل كم مطابق الرسماج بن في وطن والبن أنا مرون كم ياتوج بكو زرامت باتى ب و يمي خم بو جائ كي اور لوگ افته محقى بر مجير بو ويكن شم كل سوال كيا كم الو کہ اگر افعان مماجرین نے بدے چانے پر دخن واپس ؟؟ شروع کر دیاتو کیا انسی رو کاجائے گاتا اعظم کل نے تی میں جوابديا- مروے كے مطابق انفائستان كى ١٠٠ فيمد ارامنى غرمو بكى إور آدم ينزاده جانورول كوياتو اردياكيا ے یادہ خود تل محوک اور بیاری سے بالک موسی میں ان کے اندازے کے مطابق افتائی کسانوں کودوبارہ کام مردع کرنے کے لئے کم از کم چار لاکھ بیلیل پیشنیل کی ضرورت ہوگی۔ انظم کل کے مطابق کرشتہ سال کے دوران ۲۲ فیصد دیا تیل راب بی دیماری بوری ب- ۱۱فیمد دیماتیل کا آنی ظام حد کردیا کیا بچیفید جانودل کو کول دری گیادر سفید كاركيل في اس خيال سي الناق كياب كم العانسان ك

اس مروے ہے ان مغربی مصرین کے اس بیان کی

النے قائل قیل ہو۔ سروے کے مطابق بداوار س کمی حم کا

ے۔ آیک اوازے کے مطابق افغانستان کوائی تعمر نوے لئے کماز کم بیاس کروزوالری خرورت بدے گی۔ سيول - وم كرا كردران سيل يس منظرون والله اوليك مقابول عي حصد لين والله الااطول كود نما كاست وجاورول معت كرت بن أيك ايل يرخوركر

يروت

ی کومٹرتی بیوت میں کار میں ہم کے دھا کے سے بیں افراد

ونعك س باتد ومو يشف تف بالس ر عان فيها ياك

اسرائلياعتراف

فجول كافارتك يايودي آياد كامعل اور فيول كي إتحول

زدو کیب کے جانے یا آنو کیس کے تعجیش دم مختے ہے

مريراه كافترتس

ورحتمق مطبوه کی بنیاد بزیکل ہے۔ مددر بکن نے کورباجوف

ے ماتھ ای بات ویت کو کامیاب قرار دیے ہوئے گما کہ

مرداه كافراس كريمان كمريداه كماتوانك

تعلقات كرے اور بحر بوت باكس كے امر كى مغير كى ويائل كاء ير برلى كائر أن ب خطاب كرت بوت مدد

رعمن في كما يم في المرودة واكرات ي محدما يم كام عنا

للمد انمول في كالماريد وحدد إده تراساني حق

ہر مرکز دی جس کو امریکہ سویت بیٹن کے ساتھ تعلیات ش

فیادکا ایم صناع ۔ سوے یوش کے کرری حل

حيج بيب الله برسان كي ببت برعانت

ے ۱۰ ک فتمت کی تدر کرید اگر ایک کو استطاعت

عامين . دىنى معلم اورطبى سىيولىت طاعى .

شينفونه ۱۹۳۳۸۸

داعهاني فارى تعيط الرمان

حملهمطهر يجبسل الميشيدى

موسب مسابق اس مسال عى نا ذين هج كديد قافا

كانتظام كييم وداره إدفات كاطرت سے

مستطود تمده المركنة ليش دائمش اود يكسان عالم دين

ك فدات حاصل كمي بي مزير معوات معدية زد

مينا العيبينات علصتعالدالمخليك

عالمتجمع ٥٢١٣٩٣٥

PATATPA

Al-Rifai

VIDEO 2000

tani School)

فيصح مرابطرة مري

International

proodly release المراط كا proodly release

Compering: Anwar Magsood. Moin Akhiar

Moin Akmar Award winners: Madam Noor Jehan. Nadeem, Babra Sharif, Shabnam. Neelo. Afzaal Ahmed. Ghulam Mohi-ud-din, Parvez Malik, Iqhal Kas. Entertainer: Omar Sharif, Akhlan Ahmed.

Akhlaq Ahmed, A. Nayyar, Anfa Siddiqui, Bushra Ausari, Dildar Bhatti

Visit us for good prints and best

(beside Indian School and Pakis-

Tel: 5641871 - Salmiya

Filmi Jiwards 87

برے می کے نمیں تایا کیا

وافلى مورت مال عداقيام متحده كايروكرام متاثر بوسكر

تجريد معور كران ب جس على دونول بمسايد ممالك أقوام حصه ا یخائیل کورباج ف نے اسکو میں اپنی پہلی پہلی کا فرنس سے کے اہرین کی معاونت سے فائر بندی پر ٹیکنیکل داکرات کر خلاب كرية بوع صدر ديكن سعاني بالتدييت كو كرياور عيس كے ماہم ان داكرات كے لئے مقام كے تين كے قدے کثیرہ قراردیا۔ انہول نے مومت ویکن کو * خیست سلفت" قرار دیے کے امری موقف عی تدلی بر مور رعین کی تریف کی ادراس حمل می ایک بال کمایت کاحوال دياكه" بريز تغير در بادر دان دان بي سال مردم کے آبائی شرمیول یں کاریس، م کازروست وحماکہ مجوزه محلب كمسلك على بائ جافيوالي تبود كا وكركرة بوي ويراف المايم الكابل ومروم مواتها جس من ١٩٩ قراد بلاك اور ١١١ زخي موع تقد كزشة

٥٥ والك اختان ممايزين كي وطن والتي عدة الى تقسير ابوكى

افنانسا المارع وصلو اكوما والمردوك والمالاكرداك

معین جس کے در مید جنولی کور اگر کس اور بلیوں کوؤئ فرائے مال کا واسلے پردگرام کے مطابق کھاڑی اڑک

لركيل كوسيول كم كليال كم مواكز كرز ويك واقع ميكول

مستورانون س لے جایاجات گاجال استائی بےرحی کے

مان کے تیل کہاک کر کا قبل خاس دایش کی جیست بے ممافل کی خدمت جی چیش کیا جا ہے۔ یہ لوگ

اوليكس عن حديلية والعائمام كملازول اور مكام يعيى

سیول د پیس کے

درخواست كري م كدوجتول كورياكي مكومت يروبادة الس

جانورول کی بمبودی کے ایک جن الاقوای فنڈ کے ایک

رابدا فرزيوه فان فالنى ش هاكن جائ كسلت حولى

كور اكادوده كرف كياود كماكسال حربكي موربا عدد فيم انسانی نوعیت کاجرم ب- می می دومرے ملک شراس جرم

م جل کی مرامو علی ہے۔ کے اور بلیاں بالتوجالور میں اور

نے کماکہ انہوں نے بچھلے دو داوں عل مرد میاوے دویار

الماقات كي اور انهول في صدر كونا إكر قوى الملي كورت

ملے سے جمہورت اور سول حکومت کو شوید تعمال بہنچ

ك ميريانى ريمك فعربحو كماكدون ك يارفاور

ہے۔ انہوں نے کماکران کی پارٹیا تھانت عی صرف

اكروه متصفانه اود فيرجانيدارانه ويقد بماحمت الملاي ك

ائب مدد فرشدا و کاے کہ آٹے دسوا تک تمل

طور راندارش دي كباومف مدد مياه خود كوان تمام

الرالمت برى الدم قرار تنس دے سكتے جوانوں نے

کا د آرایی

يان كى - يونيمل مدد نياه كى طرف عد چنج كومسك

تين يرسول عم مكنساني يرحوانيول كي تحقيقات كالحم جاري

كعبائ كيدمائ آياب البال احرفان ف كمأك

منم فیکسے اجاس نے مدخیاہ کے تومت اور اسبایال

وَ لَــَــَــَــَــَاوَامَ كُوسِ الْ الدِ فِيرِ جِسوى قرار والْحَن إِلَيْ الطَّلِيتِ مِنْ صِـــلَـــُكِيّــ الطَّلِيتِ مِنْ صِـــلِـــُكِيّــ

طرذ حكومت

بے تے والی کاملیس کا رہار کرنے کے تے اور

لمرش لاء كويدف تقيد والمناء ويشالوا سط مدد ير كار وال

في وقع كوافي دور المنطح محموس كيال ورائع في كما كدوري

معیدہ وہے۔ درب اعظم چرنج عنونی طرزی جموعت چاہے تے بیکہ صدد فیاہ اسلامی فلام کے کن ش تھے۔ لیک ذراید نے کما کہ جو تھے

اسما كواس فركر في بالمراجة كدف اودواده مدد مخيدة الدياس جنول في في المراجة إلى المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع

ش خال دق كى كىدەدوارەمىدىكى جىدى كىلىدار

بمادا قافه گزشتر سال ی طرح اس سال جمیکت فی

بتظرويشي اورا تمري مسليان بجائيون كمد لظ عارم مع

بعدنی از کناش گرانسورت ، وم محدقریب از کناخ

د اس ادرموا أرجه سعي ما فله المصافي كايدواست

المعلام بجاج مل فر كوفون ۱۹۳۸ ۱۳۳۳

فرل د فعل ميم محمل ميحاني أَدُرُ كَارْتَيْ

لأنش اور ماكنتياني كخنافون كاانتبضام رمكوتكرم

عباميه شارع رمشي قرب سوق الواد المركزي

ہے۔ خدمعلوات کے نظ

بو يحير- چانيمدان بريم يو مح

وزراعم كفافسا دك

بتبرر

بغيريا

ماك ووان جانورون كو تل هام ي روين م

آگيرور ۽ بن-صداري كالبيسة كومت سياره كمل وزراء اورياره متيرول كين كاعمده وزير مملكت كابو كك صاحب زاده يعتميب على حكن كاوذبر فارجك طور يدواره تقرومي متقصب والدوسل كاع عارف موقع من جزار آباء كائبدد يكيس كيار ع ش مى كى كمابدا ب كرانس مى في الله وري كومت مى معل واجلة كا يانس كي موب كاكور متر كياجلة کھ درمی اقاء باکستان کے چیف الکٹن کینٹر جشس الس ال فرت قرق اسط الله عبد المفرود الميدون كويام القواد كرافية كلي والمات بدي كروي برا الفري المورون عد فرر كي يت يوسي المون في كا كريد فيل كري محومت كاكام ب كدود كل قد وادا تخلات كراناجاتي بدون كي والديد وركما كلب كدي تظلت مودود وائين كمطابل بارأى فيادول يرمنعقدهل

ے اور مرف وجر شعہ عامتیں بی ان پی حد لینے کائل میں۔ انہوں نے کہا کہ انگٹن کیش الطیوں سے پاک انتخا فرسس مطيعي تاركر يكاب ومقاى الدياني التطابت من نوسے دن

كله مناكر نے كے لئے اپ آپ كوتياد كرنا چاہئے۔ انهول

ملامتاره كآكام كرينے والا ہو تتخواه بجمايحي دى ملاكي والليقائم كيف في علياني ون مزر 170485

ر کنڈرٹ نڈ کوسٹر کے علادہ موائی جہا زوالوں کے لیے ج ومرت ہے کم سے کم خرج اور معدود سیقیاں رکھنے الشريف لأببي

وَنْ مَرْ ١٤ وَ ١٠ ١٧ مِا مِنْ فَرَمَا لَاتَ يُصِيرِهِما لِحَيْم لارع الفيخ منزل ٢٥ فيل تبرير ٢٤ م ٥٣٣٥. ٨ ٤ ٤ - ٢٥١ م ميمكم تفعوز ست رابطة قائم كوي .. منا بن حی نی اور تمازمغرب ادر جن رک درمیب موتر دمسند كي بي بمن برقم كانوبمورت ، مال بایدادالدیده زیب گرود کام بداری کیا محص بم صدرون فرایس -



اليقوب ببهجاني الجنث برائي كويت ومشرق دملي متوروم موق الطنسيد 4444av. مهامست. العفاة 1411 444 بهبيعانى كمينكس منرن 44 - 4454

ودمرے دہمائی مطالب پر متنی بیں کہ انتھارت و اور السصطلی خیطان میریش ایک محفل کا انتقاد کیا جا کے اعد کرائے جاتی جیسا کہ ملک کے اتنی عمل کیا دين ير محر فارول وان داول كت ين إين اور سفار كال پاکتان کے افر میدار ارحین محلان تصومی مول کے معروف طلع کرام کی قاریر کے طاود نعت خوان مرب احتیرے بھی پش کریں کے ودي النابرم من كويت في بي باكتابي عام دين محد فاق کی کویت آ دیرس وین جعنه المهادک کو ۹ ریج مشب فوتید إوس خيطان مديد مرداكي ويردفاد تقريب كما إثمام كا اعلان كياسي-

مجلس قادر بيرد يوان حضوري كي تقريب

صری کے زیر اہتام ہم جان کو بعد تماز مشاہ

كيت - كم بون - مجل قادريه معرت ويان

بيل ادنيكس بمران معوم بالصعدا كي بالربيان في مميتا كي بالتي التي

تال محت اور قائل محروسه دوست . ايسے دوستول كا كوشت

طشتى شركه كر دومرول كويش كرنا أيك بحيلك بات

نے۔ ڈاس نے حرد کہاکہ وہ کوشش کریں کے کہ ملی والا کیا یہ خیدیوں کھتا کی کر جوابا کہ ایمن کیا ہورہ ہے کوکٹ

اولمیکس حم مونے کے بور حکومت سرچ مکی ہے کہ بات محم

جني كورياكوا ساقدام ما خاص تشويش ب كويحداس

طرب ان کی بین لاقوای شرت کو تعمان میتیا ہے۔ طلاحکہ

عومت نے ١٩٨٣ م كتل اور بلول كوذ كر تي يا يمنى

عائد کر دی تھی اور کویں کے گوشت کا مالن یا خور۔

ریستوران می بیش نه کرنے کاستورہ و اتحا ایم اب بھی چھ

لوگ چدی چیچ اس غیر قالونی کام بس معروف بین- ای

سلط من حقق كود إلى وزارت اطلاعات عراك المريد كما

کہ حکومت کے خیال عمی اگر کوئی اینے نجہ واقوئی رصیتودان باقی بھی بیں قال بنی چالودوں کواس سیلنہ طریقے پراپ آئی خس کیا جا کا اور ان کو کھانے والے بھی اب مرتب پیروگ

ایک بن الاقوامی مردے کے مطابق جنولی کوریا کی جار

كروز آبادى ش أيك چ تعالى في كت كاكوشت كهايا ب اورج

وس من سے ایک نے لی کے گوشت کا حرافیکھا ہے اولیکس

میں شرکت کے لئے آنے والے ممانوں کو کئے کے کوشت

كي شورب كاس وقت تك اعرازه فيس مو كاجب شمركى بدى

ا شابرا بول كوچموز كرچموني جموني كليول ش خرائي كوتك

كاروار في الحال بدے كاروبارى علاقيل سے مث كر شركى

يعوني معون عدوني كيون عن تصية جميات بل والم

بوع في اور يحركن اقدام في خرودت فسي-

بلاُپریٹ طور پر ہی اے کے امتحان کی تیادی کیلئے ٹیوشن کی خوال ایت اے پاس پاکستانی طالبات دجر ماکری ون نير 5617985

(4-44004-4) خيطان مديدين ايك كروفيليفواء كي سبوات كي مافرواكماني یا انڈی مسلم فیلی کے افغ مالی ہے۔ ور امر 4734606 شما كردى فى لك منى سفر تكار ك معالق مدد فياء إبروالإ كري

5658525 🥳

روانگی قافلہ انشاراللہ دورت میں 1988 - 7-3 کے

🍎 / فام أو في - آمورنت

(فريشكوماركم)

كيت - يكيفان - احن ميورل كركت فرامت ماح آرگنائزنگ سمیلی کی زیر مربری ۱۰ جون سے (D-41019-1)

"سيت دے " كركث كراؤيڈر تروع بورائ تام كا ليك فياد ير كيل مائل كر نومانت على حد لين كى فوال نيول كو خطمين معدا بله قائم كرف كو كما كياب مومیره مقرلیف مری ا ير ر-الامدرجيت الامدرجيت مَناعُ (إكسة ن جاسب ا وقباء بادستاهٔ قادمت مساحب كوج ميديوسعت باشمالواعي مما حب کی دھوت خاحر

يركوميت تشريعيث لائے بي نوش ارد كيت بي النابدريم التي كوميت

بزعم

محرّ ستد مالوں کی طرح اس مال بھی جاد اکا دعان مج الركنة يشتة كومش إكسنا فامكات الركية يشتط دہائش سب مہولاں کے مائڈ کے پیکٹولینہ ك ي انتفال عرجول في كورواد مراب كلخرجيد 250 ديناد

(۱۲۲ رانگست) ۱۷ بمستمبر)

مياند ميم هينده المعيم ريا شايل م

غيل ڪند آب وڪي ڏهنگ بيتاري ۾ جسمنر ٻ

. ي هيا من من ووه مني ورو المنيان والمنيان له أو المناون

(۲۶ ستبرتا ۲۰. مکتومه)

ا من المنظمة ا المنظمة المنظمة

فتق والجامية تربعا والساب الجي

ده د د کار خواند د مان د د د کار خواب

(۱۲۰۱۶ کورا ۱۲۰ نومبر)

المدنى مسؤكم كالهدب وطل بالدوم

الحقواندان ويبدالك ووارتع وتواث كاللع

يه معاجد تلقيل بساست يكاني وفير

دوی خید س

ما جی مختار احد <u>محلان دن</u> 563636

كالأرانش كل فزير 220 ديناركويتي الحاج محر لعقوب مشركه نرجس الماجم مزد حدمه قاروق الحاصه ستستا لا

باغال المالا (۱۹رایر ل تا ۱۹ می) العدامة من كام الك ما الدام منتفى والثال ند من و جاد ك م فوظارات يد آب يدوان ترجيني يدائرن كحد ومهل سدمهم الاق کی ۔ دیجی ہے۔ میں ان کی ۔ 13.61 ارة يزان (۲۰۰ مِنْ مَا ۲۰۰ بِولُهُ)

اُنَ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ مَنْ مَنْ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ إِنَّهُ النساقام إيا مل كاري من الكشاة ي في فر ما ياء من بير - البينا مناهد الأكرول ما البحرين بسندن ودميل كانبار عمل

والخرستاني حمواني كتواد قابرون والعاجدا اردو (١١٠ يون ١٢٠٢ يولال) البينة والتاريخ المرجي وأنبه لمحاصرتك الرسائل كالهجاري كالهاج تتات بت نحل مستاد کافی ایس سند کام است. این ارد والمرية بصائده والقيام زرا برق اسد

رقائل 👣 👣 1 -4. 64 -114 ((()) (۲۲ جروز ق ۲۰۱۶ اکست) البيلن المواجور وكالتمام أتمار المجاهدة وعثل ويراويمس المقادعات بإست. البناء الى ملكات بالكاريان وقت مرف. المناكة كالأكورية الجاشية والوريد اليا ويريد الهامن فالإن أراق في الأراب محت أرادون كي مناحم ورك توراس ماك أنها ووحمد المعلق بدواري المائم أنسياه ويعرب وينيا

نهايد على أواقال الريخ عد يما يند

المين مدى 🚅 🌊 (۲۰ دمجیر ۴ ماد جوری) ایک مدیو آپ نے کیاہ اس کو تراہ تروی الشاب بوسطے کی وُشش ہی ۔ کو بر حمی اینے ملاهش بمراكا بمقتدى آب شاكل فوتس بالية آب أوخيدت متازياه والمرح مك 1161

(۲۰ یخوری کامار فرددی) ولا كالأك آب ولو عامني بناي روان کے آپ آن کل مہد کا ہور ۔ نایم اس کا خیل رکھے کے است کس طرح حامير - خود عانياه كالنابي عاري كونيء لعكداره والتبلد كرزيد

(4، (زدی تا ۱۹، بادی) الخايلتي من يصفينه بالمهرد كرس والفي ب والى أرية الإسراع فالمند رايد أو علا کرن که می افزیاب میشد در رو باسد وه مول والذي بمطيول محاف كروس.

ين کل 🙋 💽 (٠٠. يدي آما إين) غرب بنايت وکم سن و اري . اگر آپ فامول بين افامي پيش دان. ڪَڙِي. ' يا استعماق ڪ 19 ٿي.

فروانيه فن نبر 4719095



ماسكوسربراه كانفرنس مين تخفيف اسلحه بركوئي معامده نهيين هوسكا

جارى مرد يحكسكى بميادول كولك وحيكا وارد ياجك صدويكن

ف كماجس ليا كام اى جك حم دس كر ويا جائد ووفيل

مووات کاتاول کیااور امد طاہری که دونوں ملک مملک بشرارول بن بحال فيمدكي كرف كي مطلب ومنق جائیں کے۔ دونیں رہماؤں کی بات جیت کے فاتر اور والتكن عارى بوت والم مشترك اطامه مي كماكما ے کردد فیل کھیں نے تخفی الحرے سلسائ بی دفت

اران أبنائي برحرس سلكوارم ميزائل اذه تغير كردبك معدد كم عن (ب) شرق وسطى كدامل على امركى فدى كمائد ف كما يه كر أيدا عبروس سك وارم مراکلی کابداارانی او تیل کے آخری مراحل میں عادراس، ممكن عف كفيرورون عالي ع لين امركي جلّ جاز في عن بجها كيا بيت جمل جارج ارسنے کماکہ امرکی تحریب تسان اٹھائے كبارة داران في مدان تس مودا المول كما كه امراني مت عملا الدموقع شاس بي أبم تحصاس كي كيلً وقع میں کرو اس کا سفیہ جھٹا آبرا دیں کے کیل کہ علر سیار سے مان کے حوالم اعظم جے میں۔ انہوں نے

اسكو- كم يون (ايجنيز) مون و بها يكائل كابن الكل معليد على باسكا- اس موقع رائي باثرات كالكلا (بهلك في الي الي الم كالرس كالتريم إلى الى الدور والذركين كورميان عار مدد والذركين كورميان عار مدد والذركين كورميان عار مدد والذركين كورميان عار مدد والدوركين المركة والمركة والمركة مدد ووالذركين كورميان عار مدد والدوركين المركة والمركة والم اور امریک صدر معالدر عن کے درمیان جار معد غياكرات آرجيمال انتشأم يذير بوسفان ودول وبنماؤن مكراء فن كالبادل كرت وي كري وي كرمات معافي كيا مرانساني حق اور تخفيف الموميد الجم مسائل بردد ولداري طاقیل کے اخلاقات دور میں موسکے اور دیاں حمل ش



ئے جینات میں رکان کی کے لوات ٹن بھی نیا من کیے جب بیس کے کی محقیقات میں رکان کی کے لوات ن بھی نیا من کیے جب بیس کے

سمعدمين سَابِق اركِن بِمِبلى كوعنتى للدة دقياتى دتوع مبخد كرنسيكاتكم ، تا ٣ بجوزه منصوب طنسيخ كان يريمها منصوب ي كاحب البخ بركيد هيوتكى

املاكرے كى جس ش يد لوگ وى اسميلى كركن دے يى كى دواب خطاب مى مدوقيا وسنى وطرف شده دور م اعظم محد خال يوتي يرالزام ما تركيا قاكر انسوار ني الركيعث

اسلام آباد- فيهون (كونا) باكتان كمدميامالي نے کرشتہ روز قوی اسملی کے اراکین کے اعد مات کی نحققات كاعم ديريا يحانهن في أكي القيادات بدع کار لاکر الور کو اُوُرْ و الفا۔ ایک مرکاری بیان عُی کما کیا کہ تحقیقت میں ان اور اکسی اسمیل کے اوا حقی کو بھی شال کیا جائے گا۔ تحقیقاتی کاردوئی تقریباً میا تیں پر سے عرصہ کا

امریکه نے پاکستان میں حکومت کی بر طرفی کواندرونی معاملہ قرار دیریا حَكَام كَانْتِي تِعْرِت مِن معدرضاء الحق كى كاررواني يرجيرت كالظهار

> موصف فی بر طرق و بیت میروی سند برد دید به بدر این مریب بر این مریب برای بریب برای مدر میاه است. پاکستانی کے بطر کرٹ کا بے کین مکام نے فی طور پر کماکہ کی این مکومت پر طرف کر دی می اور اعلان کیا تھا کہ وہ توب بیر انقرام ان کے لئے اجماعیہ کے محر مرک کاری کی منتقرات کو این کی ہے۔ مرکاری تر معان اور کے خارجہ کی خاتون تر تعان فیلسے او کے کے نے تعے مرکاری رو مل المساور المال الم مدش لاء مس لگایات محدد ترر ایس اورانسل سیت بیادی آزادیان عال بین کیادر یک اعتبات ملدی مول مك او كلف ال ترك كوكل من دينا التناب كيا مین مناعدی کی کدامر محد مدد خیاد کے کھنے مر بحروسہ کررہا ہے۔ دیکر حکام نے نسب آزیادہ محاطروی کامظامرہ کیا۔ ایک افرے کماکر ہم اکستان میں ہونے والے اقعادے ایک افرے کماکر ہم ایک تان میں ہونے والے واقعادے انتحق نیس رہ سکت۔ اسریکہ سکے جس کے ساتھ کی مفاولت مشترك بي جن ش افعانستان كاستشبل التي عدم ميلاداود مشيت كامعالمد شال بير- اس افرك ماكر جم ديكمتا الاجين كديد أفي بالكركيات التيادكرة بهم أرب ے مور تمال کا مطابعہ کررہے ہیں 'یہ جا تا بحث مشکل ہے کراس کے بھی بردہ کیا ہے؟ امر کی تر عمان او کلے نے قرح ظامركي كدا تظامت يروقت مول في اوران كانتهاد آزادات

وافظتن- کم جوان (رائز) امریک نے پاکتان عمل اردعل کیادجود دیگر مرکاری مام کا مناب کرو مدر فیام مت کی برطرفی کو ایک اندرونی مطلا فراد دیا ہے جو الحق کی ترکی پر تیران بی اورای کی کیدرونوں نس کراہے مکومت کی برطرنی کو ایک اندرونی سواله قرار دیا ہے جو طريه حكومت براخشلات

جونيجوي رطرفي

املام آباء - کم جون (کیا) پاکتان کے مر کاری درائع کے حوالے سے ایک فریس کما کیاہے کہ مرول وزير المحم محد فال بونج اور مدد ضاء ك درميان كومت ك اشائل ير اختلاقات ودويم اعظم كى طرف ب آزاوان طور پر کام کرنے کی کوششیں بطاہر مدد ضاء ک ور العم بينة كار طرف كرف كاعرك بين ليك والدف ال که مستر جو یم نے کچھ ریادہ می یاؤل چھیلائے شروع کر

ر ابطوں کی مکمل بھالی نیلئے دونوں ممالک کے مشتر کہ کمیشن کااجلاس ۵جون کو ہو گا

ا مان م كياكياب كدونون ممالك كماين شرون كمائة رباء۔ کیم جون (رائش) کرشتہ بارہ سال کے سائد ویدے کی ایش محم کر دی وائے کی بیان عربتا یا کیاب کہ دونوں ممالک کے درمیان مری میری فعائل طب ادر سفار آسفاط میر کے بعد الجوائر اور مراکش فے آئی مرحدیں دبیرہ کمو لئے اور مواصلاتی دابطے بحال کرنے کا قیملہ کرالیا نِملِي مواصلاتي رابطے بحال كرنے كى تصيلات أيك مشترك بـ الجوائري وزير داخل المادى الدخديرى كى شاه حسن _ __ الجوائري وزير داخل المادى الدخديرى كى شاه حسن _ __ كيش ك ذريع ٥ ون الله على الله كرلى ماكس كى

مشترك كميش كاجلاس دونول ممالك شيءون كيادرب ووتول ممالك كمايين مقارتي تعلقات اعاده عراس وقت تقلع ہو مجھ ہے جب الجوائز نے میدنہ طود پر دلیسان و چھا یہ المول كواردادوي شروع كردى في عومراكش معملي محارا كى أزادى كے لئے جدوجد كر رہے ہيں۔ تاہم اس حاليہ شتركه مان ش معلى محادا كم فازع كرار على وكر نس كما كما درس الثاوية بالمليك كد شاه حس أمحره الواركو الجزائر كادوره كري كرجوسه ١٩٤٥م كروراس ملك كالن كا پسلادوره بو گل جس شل وه عرب مریر له کافؤنس ش شرکت كمطلوه مدر شازلى تن جديد عايم ذاكرات كريل ك

سوويت يهوديول كي امرائيل آم جنیوا۔ کم حنون (رائش) بی الاقیای دیاؤے ملیور ہو کر سویت نوش خرید میونیل کو مکسے باہر جائے کی اجازت دے دباہے۔ کش مکائی کی بین الکو متی میشی کی طرف سے جاری موت والے اعدادو الرض عایا کیا ہے کہ اس ماہ مودت بوش سے ۱۱۳۵ مودی يمال كر اورث كميس ينيد جن سعه ميدون كوامرائل يوايا بايكاب

تحباعث مزيد ٢٢ اموات ئى دىلى ـ ئىم خوان (ئىپا) بعارت كے شالى علاقىل اور واوا محومت من كرى شوت ش قدد ، كى أحجى بيم

بعارت میں شدید کر می

مل كدور عصر مدن كى تمانت عدايمي تك بل اطلاعات الدى يرب ولس رست آف اعراك اطلاع ك مطابق گزشتہ جمعہ کے روز سے جاری کری کی شدید اسرے ١٢٥ ـ عندالمرافراد بلاك مو يحكيم حن من زياده تركو لكتاور شمش بالی کی کے باحث جاں تی ہوئے ہیں۔ سب زیادہ اسمات بھارت کے محرائی صوبے راجستھان میں بوئی ين جال كمازكم اعافراد لو لكتي مر محص محكر موسميات

غرني اوروستي صويول مين التخابات كيميتن ظرتمام تعليني اوارت ملا كروسية كمينا فومة لين مُومنات آراني كرن وانون كوديلية ي كون ورفي كالف

سنهالی قوم پرستوں کے ریل گاڑیوں پر حملے 'سر کاری عمار توں کو آگ لگادی گئی

والول كور يحتى كولى اردية كاعم دعديا كياب- دري الكاء معملي اور وسطى صواوي عي التقلبات ك تمام انتظامات ممل کر کئے مجع میں اور الیکٹن ممیشن کے اعلان کے مطابق مسالی بنگامہ آرائی کے باوجود احتقابات بروگرام کے مطابق

يكنيكل مذاكرات كي تجويزير

ابران كامثبت ردعمل

سیرٹری جنرل ای تبویز کی منظور ی سے

بيدا ہونے والی صور تحال ہے جلد

ساامتی کونسل کو آمکاہ کریں سمے

اتوام حميد - كم جون (رائر) فلي جنك بن قار بندي

كى ادرة كي تعين كرات كي توريراران

نے اپنے مبت رو عمل کا ظمار کیا ہے یہ تجویرا توام تحرہ کے

ميرني جمل منري دى كونيلار فيش كالحى إد

رہے کزشتہ مال جولائی میں سلامتی کونسل کی طرف ہے جش

کی گئی قائر بندی کی الی می قرار داد کی توثیل کرنے کے باوجود

بتم ميكر رُى حزل حاليه پيش د فت بلدى ملاحتى كونسل كو

مقاملے میں سات کول سے فکست وے دی اور اس طرح

كتانى مم سى قائل مل يحق كى باكداد و كاس البلك

جيئن متوني كورياك فيم كالتي معادت ودود كول يراير

رہا۔ اس طرح کروپ اے عمل سووے ہوتان کی نیم آنے

به من کام لم دوب من کو کیا اور پاکستان کمایین کیلے جل نے الے تی می آئی کھیل کے آغاز ہے پاکستان کی ایم کاپلواله کری رااور پاکستانی کیم لے تمایت منظم تیزر فاری اور بھرین منگ ورک کا مظہرہ کیا۔ پاکستانی کیم کے دواؤ کے

آکے ال تحیا کی تیم کی طرف سے کسی بحرید حواصت کا

كول مرف جدمت بعرزا بدش في كياس كربعد كل

كرف والول من طارق في المرعل والم عان السيادام

ادر خالد بخیرشال بی - طارق شخ نے دو کول کے - پاکستانی فیم کے کوچید شاصفر نے فیم کی فیم اظامار سرت کرتے ہوئے کماک عاری فیم اس سے زیادہ سکور مجمی کرسکی تھی -

تحریک پاکستان کے کار کن کا منقال

اسلام آباد - كم جن (كونا) بانى ياكتان قائد اعظم على على المتال قائد اعظم على على المتال على المتال كان عشر

كاركن ماى مدالسار اسحاق سينم طويل علالت كربيد آج

یمال انتقال کر مکھان کی عمرایک موسال سے زائد تھی۔

مرحم پاکتان کے لئے مری لنگا ' سودی فرب اور معرض

| محومت كى فدى اءاد جارى سامون نے كماكد الك بلمن والر

كااراد كاجدر خودايك مودعة يرغل كاما إبواب والمح

مظاہرہ مس موا۔ یاکتان کی طرف سے کھیل کاسب

چدون بعدار ان اس کی تمایت دست کش بو گیاتا۔

فائر بندی کیلئے

پائستانی کھلاڑیوں کی حرف ہے منظم تیزر قباری اور سنگ درک کاشاندار مظاہرہ

افغانستان کی فوجی امداد جاری رکھنے کے سوویت اقدام پر نکته چینی

امریکہ سودیت یونمن کے ہراقدام کاجواب دینے کیلئے تیار ہے 'امریکی محکمہ داخلہ

والمكتن - كم جون (رائش) افعالمتان سه واليس آف المراكل واقتح مويك كرسوت ويمن كي طرف الفان

کلید کے جن (ایکنیز) مری لگا کے سمالی قیم | از کم لیک تھی بلاک اور ف سے زائد زخی ہوسے باقی | کیاہے کہ مرکاری عاد قل کو آگے۔ قالے اور ف مار کرتے منالی قوم برستوں کو کھلے کے لئے واپس اور فوج کے دیے برسول نے آج لک ہم کے مخلف حسول میں بھول کے وهاكول برول اور رس كازيول برسطاور مركاري عمارتول كو المحرية والفي طاقول عن جيل محله منهالي مارك آگ لگا کر جائل مجادی جس محدور فرج اور در ایس کو افیصل کو 📗 معادت اور سری انگا کے مطابعه اس کے خلاف مسلم جدوجه د دیمے ی کولی اردے کا عظم دیرا گیا ہے۔ بیس اید عنی کردے میں وہ جارتی فیص کی کداور آئل جہالے اروں کے شامل مل استان میں کما تقاف کاروائیاں کردے ہیں۔ ایک مرکبری اطان میں کما

مل سیای حامت کے حسل کے لئے اداکین اسمل کو كماكه امراني فرجي نوعيت كمالك اختافي انتم مقام يرطك حارم ميوائل داغنے كائمين ہے ہيں اور مادي آمائے برحزان وشخص وي - مركادي بيان عن كما كيا كرمالاند ترقيق ويز

چادی صوبائی کودنوں کے عنقریب تندیل کے جانیکا امکان (اتخابات موجودہ تا اون کے مخت جودی کے وصورت رجب ٹرسٹ دوسیاسی بارٹیاں موقد لے سکیار کی ، چیف الیکٹن کمشنر

یا کتان کو دیوالیہ ہونے سے بحالیا گیاہے

يغني يرتجن ليردثير كوماج فساسكو كمالك آدث كمخرى ثل

تاجرول اور شاك ماركيث كے كاريردازون كى طرف سے صدر ضياء كاقدام كاخير مقدم کرائی۔ کی جون (دائش) پاکتان کے بڑے منتی اوقی ایوان منعت د تجارت کے مال مدر بسٹ فیاہ نے تجاری مرز کرائی میں آجوں اور شاک ارکیٹ نے مدر المجاری کار کرائی میں آجوں اور شاک ارکیٹ نے مدر المجاری کار کی این ایری ایش کے فیان میں کار کی کان ایری ایش کے میاد الحق کے بدعوانی کم کرنے اور معیشت منکم ترک نے ک فروغ می مدد لحی جائے۔ کراچی کائن ایسوی ایش کے مدد اکبر فل ایشان نے کما کہ مدد انہاء کے اقدام سے

البيا- (طانسًا) كم جون (رائش) أسمره اوليكس كي

الی سونت فیوں کے الک بلس سے زائد مالیت کے جمعیار

اور اہم فری نوعیت کے الات افتان فروں کے توالے

کوندے کا فرحدم کیا ہے کہ اکتان کودیا ایہ ہونے۔ عبالیا کیا ہے۔ آج کرا ہی کے دیکر صفائل دل نے محل فیاء کی طرف سے محومت کی فیرحوقع برطرفی اور نوے دان ے ای را تخلیات کرانے کے وجدے کی بذرائی کی ہے۔ کرا تی طاک ادکیت شن مجی اس جرے بھی جو بلاغے کے بعد مراب کلسف کے اس خیال کی مدش میں کہ شخت سامی ا در دید در ایستان سال می می است می ایستان از انتخام کامیب بن سکتے ہیں۔ اس آبر ولی کو موافقت کی تکارے دیکھاجلہا ہے۔ کراچی کامٹاک اور میں مشکل کو تین بیانٹ کے بیدھادے کے ساتھ ۱۳۹۹ء تاريل كم سلطش معقد موقوالے يدقوى إلى وراحث می اولیک چیوئن باکتان نے اج میزان میم کو مفر کے

يهج كيا.. جس ش حال عن مس مند كارتبان بل ما قل

ومدم برقائم ربين اليودنش كالمطالب

اسلام آباد۔ کم جن (اب) پاکتان کے سویل دنے ا م تدویا کے دو اناوعد ایراکری او تو ون کائد قی اسمی کا تھات کرائی۔ مرج تی نے اتھات کا مطالباتی اکتان مسلم ایک کورکگ میل کی اعلام فطلب كرت موع كيار جوتمج في مقاحت كع بغير كماك اس صورت يس كر مدد خيام الخلبات كيا بينده كوهمل جلد پہتاتے ہیں علمے پارٹی کے ارکان کواس مور تحال

نشي كانبيب نه ١٢ مكل فرزاء اولهاره و زيام ممكست صَاحِوْلَهُ يَعْوِيكُورُ بِالْوَدِيرَ عَادِ عِيمِنانِيكِي تُوقِيعَ ، عِثْرِلْ عَادِث كُواهِ عِيرِهِ وَعِ بَانْيسكا

اسلام آباد - کم بون (ربوث اثرف شاد) دن آئیں گسیای معمن نے فیال طاہر کیا ہے کہ صدر فیاء پاکستان کے دارا لکومت سلام آبادش باخر درائع نے موب افعاد کرنے کا بیائے یہ مصب بے پاس دیمیں ٹاٹسز کھتا کیا ہے کہ میری محومت کی تھیل میں ابھی حریدی جا تديل كروية ملف كي التحب ليد مقاى الحريزى اخبار كم ماين مدد ميامالي ميد خود يرايك ١٢٠ كي مدامل كايسكى فرست يركام كرديين اورفتان دى كى كدميوى

مدر فياء كے منصوب ير تميني كاتيام اسلام آباء - کم جین (کیا) پاکتان کے مدد مامالی نے آج لیک اور کھی قائم کر دی ہے ہے ت ا تھالت کے انستاد تک کے وصیل بڑھات کے جار قاتی منسور کی جہدی کرے گی۔ یہ مجھے عدالہ کو اتھام رسے الگ



بیرت کیجون (ایجنیز) مغربی بیرت من آج مع اسلامی آج مغربی بیرت می بیک عادی و کاش اسلامی از معربی اس مال کار می بودالا کار می نم کار حاکہ بواجید مسلان نے وزیر اعظم شید اسرکاری و فائز بخول کی اور دیکر کار بوادے بد اسراری و حاک ب

وگ بن جيراعل علي روايد _ بحصيالگل حار حس كيا_ ان خالات كالمسار امركى فالين اول يسى ريكن في قديم والفيك إلى موادم كالرك بعد محافيل المحظو كرتے ہوئے كيا قبل ازيں جب سزينى اس ميدام كے

نے ہم کے دھاکہ میں کی کے دلحی ہونے کی خرمیں دی ہو | کے دھاکہ میں ہلاک ہو مجھے تھے جب وہ شالی ابتلان سے بیرے آ رہے تھے۔ مملیان دہماؤں نے اس کے لئے المرائيل ورصاني ليشياه فومزكة مددار فحموا ياتعانيك ودفل فریقول کی طرف سے اس الوام کی تردید کردی تی تھی۔واقد کی سر کاری تحقیقات میں کوئی چی رفت ملے تیس آئی

منیاء سے فار ارائی منیں کریں گے اسلام آباد- محمدون (رائش) پاکستان کے معرول دور اهم مورض جدنجی پارٹی نے کہا ہے کہ وہ اپنی موست برطرف کے جانے و مدد فیادی قافت میں کرے کہ اور اس کے ارکان ان کی میری موست پر شریک ہو تک ہے۔ پاکستان مسلم لیک نے میکرٹری جمل آفیال احرف نے خد تكرول كوتايا كرياد في قصد ضياء كما فد كالأ أدافى ك

دورے پر پنجی توسورت فاتون الل رئید گوراجف نے
ان کا احتیال کیاور ادمی گلب کے مول اور اس موزی کی
تعلی پر مشتل کیاب چش کی۔ انسوں نے بی کلب
محافیل کو جی دی اور کما کہ یہ کیاب مرواد کا فران کے ماسو۔ کم بھان (آپ) سوے ہوٹی بھی ہے۔ وکھنے کے بادھ واس ملک کے بارے بھی بھرے نظریات بھی کوئی تبریلی نسمی آئی۔ ووفیل ممالک کا تعلق ووالگ وٹیاؤکل ے بے آہم سیون وام مت زعد ول اور کھے واس کے والمصامكو أفوالم مبافراد كم فتيم اس

تر عان نے کا ہے کہ یہ جاروں بر فمال اب می ایران آواز افغانستان سےاطالوی صحافی کی رہائی روم. کم بھان۔ (اپ) افتانستان میں گزشتہ کیارہ او ے محیر سالمالی محانی قوستو کو جلد دیا کر ویا جلائے گا۔ اسامر كانكشاف أجاففان وذارت خارجه كماكيستر عمان نے کہا۔ تر عل کے مطابق مدد نجیسے اطالوی مومت كالحي يمال قات كردوان وعده كياك وداطالوي مجانى كى مراسف كروس كاورات بمت طدر اكر داجات ی روی می این میلی کو گزشته سال اس وقت کر قدر کر الا کیا قبادب و باکتان سے افعان مجاب بدول کے ماتھ افعانیان عی واش بورباقلد اس ر کرشد باری شام باسوی کا ازام می مقد مدخلا اکمالورات کیلومال مزائد تد كرنت باريدم التي تعييغ نزون ستعلى معلوات يحصول كغرض سعداد ورانون

جنونی کوریامی کھیل کے میدان

_ ن - كجهن (دائر) بى بال كالك كاك كا اعدام مرار ندال مم ك عاصل فيهام كرواجس شیم می آیک آدی با کساند دس زخی در می و کی ایس کسالیک تر جلی نیجا ایک ایک موسال ایس کسال کی ساک مرر شديد مرب كى حررات بهمال ينها أكالين وواتر

مين الماكم أيك آدى بلاك



بھارتی رہیے ہے

كالداور درمادا مراك لف المرارك المن المرام والمن ميرام المستعميليف

Y 7 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 یا ہماری ۵۰ شانوں میں سے بی ابطر قائم کریں

ایک بنگ بسمات ۱۹۵۲ امنے جانے ادر جروش کے ی

مزر كين في بهي كاءاز من ان كى طرف دىكما جكده

اس يرمى كونظرا تدازكر ك أعمر يده كئي مركز ايون

يل

کے مبترن فدمات فراہم کرنے کے جذبے کے تخت کویت اگرویز کی طرف سے سعودی عرب اٹر لائمنز کے اختراک سے ، کویت اٹرویز بلاگ واقع بلالی

كرائ كالل كيليدي راجيانام برال كالديك

کے می کھر بھر میں منٹ پر بر حس کے طاقے میں ہوا۔ پہلس تر علن کے کماکر اس متعد کے لیے بیدی شدہ

سند مرسيد ي كاراستعال كي حلي جن عن بي كلوكرام وهاك

خ مواور کھا گیاتھا۔ وحلے عاقد بحری مادنل کے

شيني ليث مع تحر كمى جانى تنسان كى فرنسي لى بطابراس ك

دجہ بیان کی گئے کہ بڑال کیامٹ مؤکس ٹوکس ۔ خال ہیں۔ دشد کراے کے قل کی کھی بری کار کا

سٹریٹ میں ایک شتر کہ سج دفتر کے افتان کا اعلان کیا جاتا ہے۔ دفتر میں ۲۵ می ۸۸۹ سے عاذمین ج کا خیر سے میں میں ج خیر میں میں جارہا ہے۔ عازمین ج کو کومت سے مرزمینِ مقدم کک سعودی عرب اثر الائمنز کے طیارہ یں بھیا جائے گا بہ کے والیس کے لئے کویت اٹر دیزی یوازی استعال کھیا گی عادمين محسد رواست كرده نشستى مفوظ كراند مكث درسفرك ديكرا تظامات كم المع مشركه في وفترس ر برع كري ملي ون يركوني نشست محفوظ نبين كى علسقى كا وفدی می م بلے سے دوہیر ۳۰- ۱۱ ایج ک ارقات کار سریر ۳- ۲ بجسے شام کے کک مزيد معلومات كمه ليط ورزج ذيل فون تجرب برما بطر محيط ٢٣٣٩ ٨٣٢ - ١٢٢٢ ١٨١ ط کویت کی درارت اوفاف کاطرف سے جاری برف والی برایات کے مطابق عادمین جے سے درخواست

تسي وه معود كارب من قيام كي ول ليف سامان كاشانت كيلي دساون ثرت ليفياس كيس. الخطوط المحاسبة الكوتيتية KUWAIT AIRWAYS

بنک الکویت الوطنیس ند موسكا اود ليك محضر بعد م كيا . ياد رب جنول كدر على المراعل كيديا من المسلق كيديا كيديا والديد

16 nations

to vie for

France's

soccer title

LONDON, June 1. (Reuter):

With reigning Olympic cham-

pions France unceremoniously

dumped out of the way, 16 teams

are lining up to fight for their crown at the Seoul Games.

Brazil, silver medalist in 1984.

and Yugoslavia, who took the

bronze in what proved to be one

of the most popular events at the

Los Angeles Olympics, breezed

through the qualifying rounds

for this year's Games and must

be among the favourites to take

downfall mirrored the demise of

the full national side who failed

to reach this month's finals of

European Championship to

defend the title they won in 1984.

In the Olympic qualifying rounds, which ended on Tues-

day, France finished bottom of

Group C after winning only one of their eight matches. Only

Greece, among the 25 European

sides taking part in the prelimin-

Top of Group C were Sweden who, like Yugoslavia and the

Soviet Union, reached the last 16

by winning six of their eight

But the Soviet Union's hopes

Key striker Alexander Mik-

hailichenko, coveted by the

Olympic selectors, has been

included in the European Championship squad and Soviet sports

officials say this rules him out for

Seoul on the grounds of match

fatigue, even though Olympic

regulations would allow him to

Italy, who came through the

qualifiers without losing a match

and with only one goal against

them, and West Germany, who

narrowly beat Denmark to the Group A berth, complete the

European teams bound for

Argentina, whose full national

side won the World Cup two

years ago, beat Bolivia on goal

difference for the second South

American place. European and Latin American Olympic teams are not allowed to field players

who have competed in the World

Cup.

China made a big impression

in the Asian qualifiers, scoring 45

goals - including 20 in two mat-

ches against luckless Nepal —

and allowing in only one.

Mexico and the United States

also breezed through their

qualifying rounds and the list for

Seoul is completed by 1986

World Cup finalists Iraq, hosts

South Korea, Nigeria, Tunisia,

SEOUL, June 1, (Reuter): Olympic chief Juan Antonio Samaranch predicted today that

the Seoul Summer Games would

Speaking during a ribbon-cut-

ting ceremony at the newly-com-

pleted Athletes' and Press Village

Complex, the International Olympic Committee (IOC) president lauded South Korean

organisers for their preparation

Zambia and Australia.

Games will be

best ever, says

IOC president

be the best ever.

in Seoul in September have already suffered a blow from

national soccer officials.

compete in both events.

ary stage, let in more goals.

qualifying matches.

The French Olympic team's

top honours.



Johnson will be in form for Olympics, says doctor

TORONTO, June 1, (Reuter): The doctor treating Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson's leg injury said yesterday the world record holder over 100 metres will be back in top form for the Seoul

Olympics in September.
"If you know somebody who makes book, you can bet on Ben in Seoul. He'll win the gold and he wants to do it in 9.70 seconds. Dr Mario Astaphan told Reuters by telephone from his office on the Caribbean island of St Kitts. where Johnson is on holiday.

Johnson, who set the 100metre world record of 9.83 seconds at the World Championships in Rome last August. injured his left leg during a race in

Tokyo earlier this month. Ben has a partial tear of the hamstring muscle in his left leg," said Astraphan, who has been treating Johnson in St Kitts since May 26. "I can't tell you how I am treating Ben's injury. That's my secret. If that gets out everyone will use it," the doctor

"Originally, he was diagnosed as having a pulled tendon, but I think there was a misunderstanding because the doctor in Japan did not speak English," Asta-

Cancel

should be able to race against American quadruple Olympic gold medallist Carl Lewis in Italy on August 13 and Zurich four days later. But he said Johnson would likely cancel all commitments prior to early August.

Ben will be able to race again in August, sure. But if Ben had run in Spain as scheduled May 28 that would have been it for him," Astaphan said. "What he's gunning for is the gold at the Olym-

pics. He can't take any chances." "Astaphan, who said he has known the Jamaican-born Johnson since the runner was a 'scrawny kid,' said Johnson has "had too much travel, too many

1

To the

3

races and not enough physiotherapy after races" since January. The sprinter plans to remain in St Kitts until mid-June before returning to Toronto to resume

training. "I'm coming back to Toronto

Braves brush aside Pirates

NEW YORK, June 1, (AP): The power went off in Atlanta-Fulton County stadium shortly after it came on for the Atlanta

Responding to a chewing-out by manager Russ Nixon following Monday's 14-2 loss to Pittsburgh, the Braves rapped out 17 hits and walloped the Pirates l I-I last night.

"These guys are capable of hitting," said Nixon, who replaced the fired Chuck Tanner 10 days ago. "There's no reason why they can't come out of it. One guy gets it started and the rest of them fall ir there.

Other unexpected power came from Ozzie Smith, whose first homer since the 1985 National League playoffs led St Louis over Houston 9-7: Rookie Kevin Elster, whose 11th-inning homer gave New York a 5-4 triumph over Los Angeles, and Robby Thompson, whose first homer of the season helped San Francisco defeat Montreal 9-2.

Mets 5, Dodgers 4 With two out in the 11th.

Kevin Elster got exactly what he expected - a fastball from Alejandro Pena. He promptly hit it into the left-field bullpen, enabling the Mets to beat the Dodgers for the fifth time in as many

meetings.

Dwight Gooden gave up the four Los Angeles runs and seven hits in 9 1-3 innings.

Cardinals 9, Astros 7 Ozzie Smith's last home run was his dramatic, three-run ninth-inning shot off the Dod-gers' Tom Niedenfuer in game 5 of the 1985 playoffs. This time, he hit a three-run shot off Bob Knepper to cap a five-run fourth inning after St Louis had taken a 3-2 lead on a two-out throwing error by third baseman Chuck Jackson that allowed two runs to

Jeff Pico pitched a four-hit shutout in his Major-League debut and Andre Dawson homered. Pico, a 22-year-old right-hander brought up from Iowa — where he had a 5-2 record and 2.24 era — to help Cubs' injury-riddled pitching staff, didn't walk a batter and struck out six.

Giants 9, Expos 2 Robby Thomspon's three-run homer capped a four-run sixth inning and Rick Reuschel scattered eight hits over seven innings for his seventh victory as

San Francisco ended a fourgame losing streak. Padres 8, Phillies 0

Andy Hawkins pitched a fourhitter and Marvell Wynne had four hits, three of which started scoring innings, as San Diego snapped Philadephia's fourgame winning streak. Hawkins struck out two and walked two in pitching his second shutout of the season. Loser David Palmer gave up five runs and seven hits in five innings.

Yankees 5, Athletics 0 A chance to relieve may have given Neil Allen a new start with the New York Yankees.

Allen, forced into the game because of an injury, held Oak-land to three hits for nine innings last night as the Yankees won 5-0. New York ended the Athletics' six-game winning streak in a meeting of American League division leaders.

Al Leiter started for New York, but Carney Lansford's opening pitch glanced off Leiter's left forearm for an infield hit and put him out of the game.

"They told me I was going to be the long relief man. They didn't tell me I'd have to start the game, too," Allen said. Allen walked none and struck

out five in his first shutout since

Dave Winfield, leading the Majors with 48 RBI, bit a tworun double in the sixth off Steve Ontiveros, 3-2, and a run-scoring single in the eighth against Todd Burns. Mike Pagliarulo hit a solo

homer, his eighth. Blue Jays 9, Brewers 0 Dave Stieb pitched a one-hitter

and completed the most brilliant month of his career as Toronto beat visiting Milwaukee. Stieb allowed only runner - a fourthinning single by B.J. Surhoff. He struck out five.

Tony Fernandez hit a two-run double during a six-run second inning off Chris Bosio, 6-6.

Royals 6, Indians 3 Willie Wilson drove in three runs with three hits and scored the tiebreaking run in the 10th inning on Bill Buckner's sacrifice fly as Kansas City won in

Cleveland. Scotti Madison and Jamie Quirk followed Buckner with RBI singles.

Mark Gubicza, 6-5, gave up three runs in nine innings. Steve Farr got the final two outs for his third save. Dan Schatzeder, 0-2. took the loss.

Twins 8, Rangers 6 Dan Gladden went 4-for-5 with three doubles and scored the tiebreaking run on Steve Lombardozzi's single in the sixth inning as Minnesota defeated

Texas at the Metrodome. Juan Berenguer, 5-3, got the victory and Jeff Reardon earned his 13th save, seven in the last

White Sox 10, Tigers 1
Gary Redus hit a Grand Slam, Ron Karkovice had a three-run homer and Ivan Calderon connected for a two-run shot that led Chicago at Tiger stadium. Jerry Reuss, 3-2, shut out Detroit on six hits for seven innings. Pat Sheridan homered off Bill Long

Red Sox 4, Angels 3 Mike Smithson shut out California for seven innings and Boston held on to win in Anaheim. Smithson, 1-1, gave up five hits and walked none. It was his first victory since last June 23 for Minnesota.

Willie Fraser, 4-4, took the loss. Marty Barrett and Todd Benzinger hit RBI doubles. Orioles 12, Mariners 5

Cal Ripken, Fred Lynn and Rene Gonzales homered in the seventh inning and Baltimore got a season-high 16 hits in routing

Larry Sheets, who hit three doubles, and Joe Orsulak each went 4-for-5. The Orioles entered the game with a .214 average, the lowest in the Majors. Dave Schmidt, 2-2, went 3 1-3 innings for

Standings

New York Pittsburgh St Louis Chicago Montreal	30 26 25	15 20 24 24	Pct. .694 .600 .520 .510 .479	41-2 81-2				
Philadelphia	19	28	.404	14				
West Division								
Los Angeles	27	20	.574	_				
******	~~	~.	EES					

San Francisc

	East Div	sion		
New York	33	16	.673	_
Cleveland			.620	
Detroit			.583	
Boston			.532	
Milwaukee			.520	
Toronto			.431	
Baltimore			.220	221-
	West Div			
Oakland			.700	
Minnesota	25	23	.521	9

25 24 .510 91-2 23 27 .460 12 21 27 .438 13 22 29 .431 131-2 19 32 .373 161-2 Texas Kansas City

W. Indies have a lot to prove

NOTTINGHAM, June 1, (Reuter): For a side who totally outplayed England to win each of their last two series 5-0, Viv Richards' West Indians have a surprisingly large amount to prove when they meet in the first Test here tomorrow.

In a dismal curtain raiser to the Tests, West Indies were comprehensively beaten 3-0 by England in the limited overs series which exposed - their - batting - as decidedly brittle.

Difference

Wisely, neither captain is reading too much into that result, recognising the wide difference between five-day Tests and limited overs cricket. But Richards is quick to admit he is worried about his early order

It is not only the one-day inter-nationals but also in matches against county sides that several of his top batsmen have failed: And with reserve opener Phil Simmons unavailable following a life-saving operation after being struck on the head,

NAPIER, New Zealand, June 1,

(Reuter): Welsh captain Jon-

athan Davies injected new life

into Wales' Rugby Union tour of

New Zealand today by scoring

21 points in a 45-18 win over

But Wales, thrashed 52-3 by

New Zealand in the first Test of

their eight-match tour on Satur-

day, needed the entire first half

before capitalising on the wealth

of possession they enjoyed

against the only Second Division

side they will meet in eight mat-

Hawke's Bay.

Richards' selection alternatives are limited.

Veteran Gordon Greenidge, the opener Simmons was being groomed to replace, has had a miserable start to the tour, managing just 45 runs from five first class innings.
With Richie Richardson man-

aging only 42 from his last six innings and Gus Logie just topping 100 runs in five visits to the e the batting line up looks. vulnerable. Much will depend on the West Indies famed fast bowling attack,

spearheaded by Malcolm Marshall and with Patrick Patterson his likely opening partner. The Trent Bridge ground, where New Zealander Richard Hadlee and South African Clive ce wrought among batsmen before they

retired from the Nottingham-

shire county team last year, is

generally helpful to quick bowlers and, should the weather be kind, a definite result is likely. England's pace attack has been hit by injuries to Neil Foster and Gladstone Small, and this

The tourists, leading 15-6 half-

time, burst into life four minutes

into the second half when flyhalf

Davies sidestepped into a gap six metres from the Welsh line, accelerated to his left and ran for

40 metres before linking with winger Carwyn Davies who ran

In a fitting finish, Davies inter-

cepted a pass 80 metres out and

danced along the touchline

before moving in field to touch down under the posts right on

unopposed to the line.

will give two 22-year-olds, Phillip Defreits and Paul Jarvis, the chance to establish them-

Jarvis is largely untried at this level, with just two Tests against New Zealand behind him and Defreitas, while a success in oneday internationals, has proved expensive in his nine Tests with his 20 wickets costing 41 runs apiece.

Graham Dilley, depending on a late fitness Test, will lead the attack, with paceman Greg Thomas and offspinner Eddie Hemmings likely to be the two

Solid

The England selectors have opted for experience in the batting, bringing back David Gower and Allan Lamb to join Graham Gooch, Chris Broad and captain Mike Gatting to give the top

order a solid appearance.

Gatting, chosen as captain for only the first two Tests, is grimly determined to halt the West Indies 10-match winning streak and transfer the limited overs success to the five-day game.

Everest climber

KATHMANDU, Nepal, June I, (AP): Another member of the Australian bicentennial Everest expedition has reached the top of the world's highest peak, following the mountain's earlier conquest by two of his colleagues, officials said today.

The Nepalese Ministry of Tourism said John Robert Muir. 27, a mountaineer from Natimuk, Victoria, reached the summit at noon local time (0615 GMT) on Saturday, after climbing for more than 12 hours from the South Col.

Lakers crush Mavericks for series lead

won a playoff game in Los Angeles in nine attempts, but the series moves back to Dallas for the sixth game where they will try to equalise tomorrow.

Every facet of the Los Angeles

offence was working last night and Dallas defenders were left looking helpless as the Lakers blew past them or used deadly accurate shooting to score from outside.

Los Angeles got the League's most feared fast break working from the start and led 24-14 after

eight minutes of play.
With Hollywood stars like
Jack Nicholson, Kirk Douglas,
Walter Mathau and Dyan Cannon leading the cheers, the Lak-

ers built up a 17-point halftime edge, 64-47.

The onslaught continued through the second half as Los Angeles never allowed Dallas to get into the game.

Michael Fay said yesterday that if a judge orders the San Diego Yacht Club to build a single-hull boat and delays the America's Cup until 1989, his New Zealand syndicate may build a new boat of their own. A New York judge has yet to decide whether San Diego can defend the America's Cup in a

LOS ANGELES, June 1. (Reuter): The defending champion Lakers, back home in the celebrity-filled Los Angeles forum after two straight road losses, routed the Dallas Mavericks 119-102 yesterday to take a 3-2 lead in their best-ofseven National Basketball Association Western Conference

off San Diego.

If San Diego were forced to The Mavericks have never build a yacht similar to his own, Fay said: "We can race until the first of November and that's not a problem for us."

But Fay told a group of reporters gathered to watch the maiden voyage of his 123-foot sloop, New Zealand, in San Diego's waters, that if the regatta is put back much further than November 1, he would consider building a new boat as a way of "equalising things again."

"If the match goes to May of 1989, then the defender would have had 15 months to build his boat, not since he got a notice of challenge, but since he saw the challenging yacht," Fay said.

The New Zealand financier said his team went to great leng-ths to keep their boat "closed and under security.

He said if the races were put off, his disadvantages would become "greater with an extension of time," and he would strongly consider building a new

boat.
"We've had the possibility of a
new boat in mind for quite some time and it's on the option list," said Fay, who will not make a decision until after the judge has uled. It is not known when the

judge will make her decision. Meanwhile, the New Zealand was an impressive sight in its four-hour maiden US voyage as it reached a top-speed of 12-knots in-winds estimated at 10-15

knots, If it were scrapped tomorrow. the New Zealand "would have tory of yachts that have become legendary," said operations manager Laurent Esquier.

Zhdanov takes overall lead

New boat possible if

SAN DIEGO, June 1, (Reuter):

catamaran against Fay's mono-

hull. But at a hearing last Wed-

nesday, judge Carmen Ciparick hinted that if she ruled against

the catamaran, she might give the

Cup holders more time to build

Forced

The races have been ten-tatively scheduled for September

their monohull.

Cup delayed, says Fay

EXETER, England, June 1, (AP): The Soviet Union's Vassily Zhdanov won the second stage of the round-Britain Milk Race cycling tour yesterday, edging out Poland's Marek Kulas after the pair went clear of the field in the last five miles.

Another Soviet rider, Igor Sumnikov, was third. Zhdanov's win gave him the overall leader's yellow jersey after he had caught and overtaken Britain's Andy Herford, who broke clear of the field early in the race and led for 95 miles of the 115-mile stage from Bour-

nemouth on the south coast. Herford had already established a six minute lead when an accident involving a motor cycle marshall brought the rest of the race to a halt for a further six minutes, allowing him to plough on alone and more than double his advantage.

work on the Games, which begin on September 17. History

Samaranch, who arrived on Monday for a three-day inspection tour of Olympic facilities, had earlier officially opened the Olympic swimming and diving

complex in southern Seoul.

The 10,000-capacity pool complex took two years to build at a cost of \$21.5 million.

Eskilsson joins Sporting Lisbon

STOCKHOLM, June 1, (Reuter): Swedish national striker Hans Eskilsson has sig-ned a five-year contract with Sporting Lisbon of Portugal, his Swedish soccer club Hammarby If said today.

Hammarby manager Gert Nyman would not disclose any financial details. He said Eskils son, 22, would move to the Por-

tuguese club on August 1. Eskilsson scored the first goal of the match in his national debut against the Soviet Union in the final of last Easter's four-nation tournament in West Berlin.

FA inquiry

LONDON, June 1. (Reuter): The English Football Associa-tion (FA) have set up a commission of inquiry to probe the crowd trouble at Chelsea's First Division playoff against Mid-dlesbrough on Saturday.

More than 100 people were arrested and 25 policemen injured when Chelsea fans went on the rampage after seeing their team relegated to the Second

Beckenbauer watches his team during training. (Reuter wirephoto)

First match important: Beckenbauer

BONN, June 1, (Reuter): If the West Germans lose the opening European Championship soccer match against Italy in nine days' time they might just as well call it a day, team manager Franz Beckenbauer said in an interview released yesterday.

"The first match is the most important," he told the weekly magazine Bunte. "If we lose that we can just as well pack our

He said West Germany's

emphasis during the two weeks of the championships would be on tactics, because as hosts they could not concentrate on attack. "We will attempt to achieve success from a controlled defence," Beckenbauer said.

Position

He said he thought the current West German team were in a better position than the one just before the World Cup in Mexico two years ago which managed to

reach the final after an unimpressive run.

"When I go through the individual positions I believe that we are in better form from the viewpoint of ball play." he said. "Our strength in Mexico was the team's physical superiority."

West Germany face Italy, Denmark and Spain in the opening round of the finals for which they qualified automatically as

with him and I won't let him out of my sight until the Olympics," Pringle takes Essex past Surrey

LONDON, June 1, (Reuter): England all-rounder Derek Pringle warmed up for the first Test against West Indies tomorrow by returning a season's best six for 39 to lead Essex to a 195-run county championship victory over Surrey at Chelmsford yesterday.

Surrey, set a target of 326. were bowled out for 130 in 53 overs as Pringle found enough movement off the pitch to tear the heart out of their batting.

Sharing

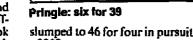
Surrey had started confidently with Graham Clinton and David Smith sharing an opening stand of 42. But Pringle, backed by offspinner Geoff Miller, who took three for 47. proved too much for them, making his decisive breakhrough with a three for nought spell in 25 deliveries.

The only other result on another rain-hit day was achieved by Somerset, who scraped home by two wickets against Lancashire in a thriller at Old Trafford. New Zealander Martin Crowe

success, following his first

innings century with a highly

polished 80 after his side had



Crowe was bowled by offspinner Jack Simmons at 189 with 13 balls remaining, but tailender Graham Rose kept his nerve and in the last over hit Wasim Akram's second ball for four to take Somerset home.

Northamptonshire came close to victory over Leicestershire at Northampton. After dismissing the visitors for 264, they were left was the architect of Somerset's with a frantic chase for 81 in eight overs and closed at 62 for

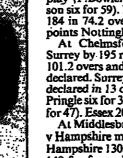


Miller: three for 47 Results

Gloucestershire match abandoned without a ball being howled - rain. match abandoned. Middlesex 261 in 81.3 overs. Sussex match abandoned. Middlesex 261 in

overnight, no play-rain. Middlesex 3 points Sussex 4. At Derby. Derbyshire v Nottinghamshire match abandoned. Derbyshire 143 in 58.2 overs and 159 for seven when rain stopped

81.3 overs. Sussex 49 for two



At Swansea: Glamorgan v

At Lord's: Middlesex v Sussex

play (P.Bowler 84, F. Stephenson six for 59). Nottinghamshire 184 in 74.2 overs. Derbyshire 4 points Nottinghamshire 5. At Chelmsford: Essex beat

Surrey by 195 runs. Essex 302 in 101.2 overs and 45 for no wicket declared. Surrey 22 for no wicket declared in 13 overs and 130 (D. Pringle six for 39, G. Miller three for 47). Essex 20 points Surrey 4. At Middlesbrough: Yorkshire

v Hampshire match abandoned. Hampshire 130 in 62.2 overs and 149 for four when rain stopped play. Yorkshire 239 in 69.5 overs. Yorkshire 6 points Hamoshire 4. At Northampton: Northamp-tonshire v Leicestershire match

drawn. Northamptonshire 327

for eight declared in 110 overs and 62 for six (G. Ferris three for

32). Leicestershire 134 in 52

overs and 264 (A. Walker four

for 59). Northamptonshire 8 points Leicestershire 2. At Old Trafford: Somerset beat Lancashire by two wickets. Lancashire 329 for nine declared in 110 overs and 145 (G. Rose four for 39). Somerset 273 for five declared in 91 overs and 202 for eight (M. Crowe 90, J. Simmons four for 58). Somerset 22

points Lancashire 5.



crush

Malaysia

IPOH. Malaysia. June 1. (Reuter): Olympic champions Pakistan displayed speed and brilliant stickwork today to beat hosts Malaysia 7-0 and advance to the semifinals of a six-nation hockey tournament.

In today's other match, Asian Games champions South Korea fought back from an early deficit to hold India 2-2 and finished runner-up in Group A. The Soviet Union emerged on top of

Group A. Pakistan piled on the pressure right from the start, blasting in six goals in the first half but adding only one more after the interval.

Malaysia offered only token resistence after Pakistan shot into the lead in the sixth minute through Zahid Sharif.

Rectify Pakistan coach Mudassar Asghar was happy with the big win but said they could have doubled the score in the second half. "We have the chance to win

but my boys missed no fewer than five sitters. But we will rectify this in the semifinal against S.Korea," he said.

India made all the early play and took the lead in the fourth minute through Balvinder Singh but South Korea fought back and scored two quick goals in the 50th and 52nd minute through Mo Ji Young and Chung Kye

India rallied and drew level in the 63rd minute through Pragat Singh but the South Koreans held on for the draw.

Pakistan, who headed Group B, will meet South Korea in Friday's semifinal while the Soviet Union will play Britain.

England score easy victory

ADELAIDE, Australia, June 1, (Reuter): England crushed a South Australian President's XV 37-10 today in the fifth match of their eight-game Rugby Union tour of Australia — but failed to please manager Geoff Cooke.

"We're giving too many kicks away again." Cooke told reporters after the win.

"If we really want to play at an international level then the players must learn to stay calm and cool and concentrate at all

The tourists, with only four players from the side beaten by Australia in the first Test on Sunday, lost out on the penalty count. South Australia took 11 penalty kicks to their six.

Determined Test players Rory Underwood and stand-in captain and centre Rob Andrew led the charge as England pulled away to a 19-3 lead at halftime, despite a deter-

mined fight from the local side. South Australian imports Peter Fitzsimons, full back Marty Roebuck and captain Simon Doughty put up the most resistance for the state side but England won most of the lineouts and continually drove the ball forward.

Underwood and Stuart Barnes set up the early tries, while fullback Ray Adamson kicked five conversions and a penalty. Flanker Graham Attwood

was the only South Australian player to score a try, early in the second half... England meet New South

Wales in Sydney on Sunday before taking on Australia in the second and final Test next week.

Fargeon moves to Servette

GENEVA, June 1. (Reuter): Bordeaux striker Philippe Fargeon will sign a four-year con-tract with Servette Geneva today, the Swiss First Division soccer club said.

No financial details were disclosed but a source close to the

club said the sum was around a million Swiss francs (\$692,000). French-born Fargeon, 24, one

they conform to safety regulaof the leading goal scorers in Swiss soccer when he was with southern Swiss First Division tions, and can be seen in the milling area near the Messilah Beach hotel. Once the race starts they side Bellinzona, joined Bordeaux will head 8.5 Nautical Miles two seasons ago. He made his debut for France against Norsouth, turning out to sea at Abu Halifa. The boats will be visible way last August. Servette have qualified for next season's UEFA Cup comfrom the shore till this point, but will be travelling some 15.6 N. miles out to sea before turning again, this time towards Ras Salmiyah. This leg of the race then covers some 16.4 N. miles before

Thomas Cup

KUALA LUMPUR, June 1, (Kuna): Malaysia beat Indonesia 3-2 here last night to enter the final of the Thomas Cup badminton tournament against defending champion China on Saturday.

WILANDER OVERCOMES SANCHEZ FOR SEMIFINALS

Lendl ousts McEnroe from French Open

PARIS, June 1, (Reuter): Ivan Lendi gave a perfect demonstration of power tennis to demolish John McEnroe in double quick time when play resumed today in their deadlocked match at the

French Open championships.

Lendl needed just 56 minutes to complete a 6-7 7-6 6-4 6-4 victory over his arch-rival in a match which had been tantalisingly poised at one-set all and 4-2 to the Czechoslovak when bad light stopped play yesterday. Touch

The match had been a classic up to that point, pitting Lendl's strength and fitness against McEnroe's touch and ingenuity but it fizzled out all too quickly.

Lendl served as well as he has ever done and McEnroe was only able to collect three points off his seven service games after the

"I knew I had a break in hand in the third set and it was important to concentrate and keep on top," Lendi said. "I played very

A single break in the fourth set for a 4-3 lead was all the world number one and defending champion needed to push McEnroe, an unlikely hero for the Roland Garros crowd, on to the

EPSOM, England, June 1, (AP): Kahyasi, an 11 to 1 shot ridden

by Ray Cochrane, won the 209th

running of the Epsom Derby today, giving Italian trainer Luca

Cumani his first triumph in the

Glacial Storm, which looked to have clinched victory until

Kahyasi's late surge in the final

few strides on the undulating

Epsom Downs, finished second

Doyoun was third at 9 to 1.

Kayhasi posted an electron-ically-timed course record for the

1-1/2-mile (2.4-km) race of

2:33.84 minutes, beating by .06

seconds last year's time achieved

ATHENS, Greece, June 1, (AP): Italy's Massimo "Miki" Biasion,

driving a Lancia Delta Integrale,

scored his first Acropolis Motor

Rally win today after leading

Biasion racked up 7 hours 3

mountainous 1.775-

minutes in penalties during four

days of hot, dusty driving over

kilometre (1,100-mile) course

Sweden's Mikael Eriksson

placed second with 7:10:40. Both

were in Lancia Delta Integrales.

KUWAIT'S second Bi-annual

Powerboat Race takes place

tomorrow at 1 pm at the Mes-

silah Beach hotel, as part of the

hotel's Raft Race Day. The final

number of entries is not yet set-

tled, as the closing date has been extended till today in the hope

that more drivers from Dubai are

A small but strong competi-

tion is expected. First prize is a Honda CRX car and 2 airline

tickets to London; second prize is an 18 ft Rodan boat and trailer.

and 2 airline tickets to London.

There will also be a number of

The favourites for the event are from Dubai. Abdulla Al Sha alli and Khaled Bakhit are

likely to do well, with locals

Mohammed Karam, Khalifa Al

Qatami, Sheikh Basel and Mishal Al Jarallah tipped to give the visitors a run for their money.

Milling

will be checked, to ensure that

the boats turn inwards again and

travel down the coast to Abu

Halifa, a distance of 12.1 N.

miles. Finally the boats will race

back up the coast to the finish at

The race is expected to take

Messilah.

During the morning the boats

travelling to Kuwait.

cash prizes to be won.

Last year's winner, Markku

from start to finish.

around central Greece.

By Gail Seery

famous flat-race classic.

at 14 to 1.

Cauthen finishes in 7th place

Lendl's power and his incredible ability to hit the lines with so many of his forehands left the American no chance of fighting

Lendl, who now enjoys a career record of 15 wins to 13 losses against McEnroe, moves on to a quarterfinal clash tomorrow with Jonas Svensson of Sweden, the only unseeded player left in the men's singles.

The two opponents on centre court have a natural antipathy towards each other, their personalities clashing as noticeably as their styles of play.

McEnroe clearly relished the chance of upsetting Lendl on the Czechoslovak's favourite clay surface and Lendl was more than eager to dispel any thoughts that the American could come back to challenge him for the number one spot

McEnroe has never fully put behind him the trauma of losing his only real chance of winning the unofficial claycourt world championship at Roland Garros in 1984 when he threw away a two-set advantage to lose in five sets to Lendl.

Lendi, who lost the 1985 final to Mats Wilander of Sweden, but champion in the last two years. made it clear he is determined to

It was the third derby success

for the horse's owner, the Aga Khan, who also owns third-placed Doyoun.

"I owe tremendous gratitude to the team who worked with

Kayhasi," the Aga Khan said. "He's progressed all through the

year as I always had confidence

lengths, the same distance by which Glacial Storm, ridden by

Michael Hills, beat Doyoun, the

The race was considered one of

the most open for years, with no

outstanding horse among the 14

Alen of Finland, came in fourth

with 7:13:46 to give the Lancia

Delta teams a clean sweep of the

Audi Quattro, took fifth place with 7:33.49, and Yiannis Var-

dinoyannis of Greece, in another

Biasion kept a narrow lead

over Eriksson throughout

today's 642-kilometre (401-mile) final leg from Kammena Vourla to Athens, which included 12

special stages over winding dirt

Austria's Rudolf Stohl, in an

mount of Walter Swinburn.

Biasion wins Acropolis Rally

Kayhasi won by one and half

by Reference Point.

in the horse.

top four slots.



led McEnroe as they shake hands at the end of their fourth round match. (Reuter wirephoto)

win the event he regards as his

"I was very upset to lose that final against Mats. I was sure I could win. That spoiled my whole year, I just couldn't wait for the next Roland Garros. I felt as if someone had taken away my

Red Glow, with Pat Eddery on

board, started as favourite but

got going too late on the soft

American jockey Steve Cauthen, who won in 1985 and

1987, was well in the hunt on

Unfuwain as the race entered the

final stages but dropped away to wind up in seventh place.

spectators who watched the race

from the stands was Queen

Elizabeth II and several other

members of the British royal

watching on television saw a

Fewer than 50 out of 102

drivers who set out from the foot

of the Acropolis hill on Sunday

reached the finish line at the mar-

ble Panathenaic stadium in

the city centre, rally organisers

last year's Acropolis Rally.

increased his lead in the 1988

World Rally Championship to

18 points with six of the year's 13

events completed. The 39-year-

old Italian now has 60 points to

42 for Fiorio and 36 for Alen.

Stage set for Kuwait's powerboat race

Mishai Al Jarallah practices for tomorrow's 2nd Kuwait Bi-annuai Powerboat Race In his Cougar

Khalifa Al Qatami tackles the waves as he gets ready for the race. (Photos by Gail Seery)

Along with the more conven-

tional boats, there will also be

some very special racing boats.

One of the boats being flown in

from Dubai is a 31 footer with a

said.

roads north of the capital.

They and the millions more

Among the estimated 300,000

ground and finished fourth.

Cochrane rides Kahyasi to victory

pride," he said.

Wilander later became the first player to reach the semifinals of the men's singles when he beat Emilio Sanchez of Spain 6-7 7-6 6-3 6-4 in one minute short of four hours.

thrilling finish as Glacial Storm

took up the running with three

furlongs to go and looked on the verge of giving trainer Barry Hills his first Derby success after

Outpacing
But Kahyasi had other ideas,

moving up alongside Glacial

Storm in the final furlong and

outpacing the mount of Michael

Hills, son of the trainer, in the

finishing straight to maintain its

unbeaten record after four races.

they had taken an estimated £30

million (\$54.9 million) in bets on

the race, the blue riband event of

PERTH, Australia, June 1,

(Reuter): Wimbledon champion Pat Cash and Hana Mandlikova

will represent Australia in a

novel mixed tennis tournament

The competition, comprising

eight two-player teams, will con-

sist of men's singles, mixed dou-

bles and women's singles, organ-

The tournament will be called

the Hopman Cup after former

Australian tennis great Harry

isers told tournalists today.

in Perth over the New Year.

the British flat-race season.

Mixed tennis

tournament

Afterwards, bookmakers said

two near misses.

Wilander, who won the title in

1982 and 1985 and has reached four finals, played a dogged game, coming back in three of the

four sets.
"I'm very happy with the way I
played," he said. "But I need to
be more concentrated at the start if I reach the final, especially if I

In the first set against Sanchez. Wilander trailed 5-1 but fought back to earn a tiebreak which the Spaniard won 7-5. In the second, he came back from 4-1 down to win after a second tiebreak and in the fourth he was 4-2 down before reeling off the last four

games of the match. Sanchez, who lost the chance to become the first player to win the men's singles, men's doubles and mixed doubles titles in Paris. said: "He was slowly, slowly, slowly killing me."

Late last night, Andrei Ches-nakov of the Soviet Union defeated Wimbledon champion Pat Cash, the fourth-seed, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4, 6-3 in another match hampered by rain and darkness.

After his defeat Cash complained that the court had been too slow and about conditions towards the end of the match.

'Basically we shouldn't have been playing at all," he siad.
"This is the only tournament where you play in the dark and

Cash effectively lost the game at 3-3 in the fourth set when he was serving at 40-0 before making five errors in a row. Chesnokov, meets Henri Leconte of France in the quarterfinals.



The Harriers during one of their practice sessions.

Harriers practice for race

WITH oars flying and wake pluming up behind, Kuwait's reigning raft race champions, the Kuwait Hash House Harriers, began their practice this week for tomorrow's race at the Messilah Beach Hotel. Their raft this year, a specially designed racing raft by the well-known Bida' Beach Planks & Barrels Raftyard, is a hydrodynamically sleek, stripped-down-for-racing. colour-coordinated confection designed to maximise the rowers considerable muscle power.

Emphasis Generously sponsored this year by Mercedes, only the best unblemished barrels were selected for the racing raft — held together with the finest syneth-

and seasoned pine

available in the local markets. The Kuwait Hash House Harriers is a social running club brought together a few years back by several expatriates who felt that fitness was not given enough emphasis in their lives.

The idea of "hashing," or run-ning trails marked with flour or paper, originated in Malaysia carly in the century and rapidly spread throughout the world. There are now chapters in almost every country in the world with international get-togethers being held once or twice a year - generally in exotic locations.

The Harriers have selected their rowing team from amongst the fittest runners in their ranks and have several extra "fitness" sessions prior to the race in order to ensure that the rowers are at their physical peak at the time of the race. It is undoubtedly this extra attention to endurance and must strength that gave them that extra edge in last Novem-Der's Pirsi Kaii Kace ai Messilah Beach. That, and the fine marine raft engineering abilities of the BBP&B Raftyard.

tain of this year's team. Mike Charley, "The other's haven't a chance.

As heard quoted by the cap-

usen - Cha Bum-Kun (24). Romanian player

DORTMUND, West Germany, June 1. (Reuter): Former Romanian soccer international Marcel Raducanu has been tran-sferred to Swiss team FC Zurich from West German club Borussia Dortmund for 200,000 marks (\$117,000), Dortmund president

MONTEVIDEO. finals by beating Uruguay 87-70 (halftime 49-27) in the third-place playoff of the Americas

PORTLAND, Oregon, June 1, (AP): The Portland Trail Blazers of the National Basketball Association were sold yesterday to US businessman Paul Allen.

Atlantic crossing

PLYMOUTH, England, June 1, tired but jubilant, prepared to

SEVILLE, Spain, June 1, (UPI): British distance runner Steve Cram heads the list of inter-national track stars competing in the Seville Grand Prix, organisers announced yesterday.

Mitropa Cup

PISA, Italy, June 1, (UPI): Pişa soccer team, which narrowly escaped relegation to the Second Division this season, won the Mitropa Cup soccer tournament late Monday by beating Vaci Izzo of Hungary 3-0 in the final.

LONDON, June 1, (UPI): Southampton is continuing its efforts to bring Paul Rideout and Gordon Cowans back to the English Soccer League's First Division from Bari, Italy.

Soccer fan

months imprisonment Monday for firing a signal rocket at a group of Bochum fans in West Berlin after the West German Cup final Saturday.

ARAB®TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassan

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah **Editorial Offices** P.O. Box 2270

around an hour, depending on

sea conditions. Most of the boats

competing are capable of travell-

ing at speeds of around 90-100

mph, but obviously, can only

reach these speeds in ideal condi-

staggering 800hp split between the two engines. Calm conditions are likely to slow this boat however, and the driver has not completed any of the Dubai

A great deal of attention has been paid to the safety of the drivers. Coast guard and medical services will be helping with the running of the race. The race will be televised live by KTV.

Leon Spinks suspended for 30 days

TRUMBULL, Connecticut, June 1. (AP): Former heavyweight champion Leon Spinks will not find it easy fighting in Connecticut again, or maybe anywhere else. Spinks was knocked out 33

seconds into his fight with Can-adian Tony Morrison Monday night, which had the immediate effect of a 30-day suspension. But John Burns, head of the Connecticut Athletic Commission, yesterday said once the sus-

pension expires. Spinks will have to pass a physical exam before fighting in the state again. Burns said it wasn't the state commission's job to end Spinks' career, "But I would take a good close look at him if he was going

to fight again in Connecticut."
He said boxing commissions in other states would be notified of Connecticut's action.

Head

Spinks, 34, was knocked off his feet by Morrison, a lastsecond replacement from Sydney, Nova Scotia, with a barrage of three punches, after a right to the head had stunned the former champion_

Spinks beat the count, but referee Matt Mullaney stopped the bout "I couldn't let him go on," said

Mullaney. "That gry would have knocked him dead." Marvin Haupt, Spinks' man-

ager, had bragged prior to the fight that his boxer would easily handle his opponent and be out of the state quickly. After the fight, Haupt first tried to explain the defeat, by saying, "he just got caught with a shot that would have knocked out Mike Tyson."

nament is being organised at the Safeway grounds, under the Sabah Organising Committee from June 10. All teams interested in participating in the event should contact Nascem Khurshid. Tel. 4815077 ext. 515 between 8.30-5.30 pm.

IHSAN Memorial cricket tour-

SPORTS BRIEFS

Ihsan tourney

Cycling tour

MARINA DI MASSA, Iday, June 1. (AP). Alessio Di Basco of Italy won a crowded sprint yesterday to take the ninth stage of the cycling Tour of Italy, Mass. simo Podenzana of Italy retained the pink jersey as the overall leader for the sixth consecutive

Winter Games

TOKYO, June 1, (Reuter): The Japan Olympic Committee (JOC) today selected the central resort city of Nagano as its candidate for the 1998 Winter Olympic Games.

World record NEW YORK, June 1. (AP):

Yiannis Kouros of Greece set a world record of 10 days, 10 hours, 30.35 minutes in winning the completion of the Sri Chinmoy 1.000-mile run at Flushing Meadow Park.

Random checks VOULIAGMENI, Greece, June

1. (AP): Sports ministers from 21 western European countries today approved a plan to permit random doping checks on athletes between competitions. Heysel stadium

BRUSSELS, June 1, (Reuter) Belgium's soccer union is study-

ing a plan to demolish and re-build the Heysel stadium in Brus-sels where 39 people died in riot-ing at the 1985 European Cup final. Four-team soccer TOKYO, June 1. (Reuter):

Results in a four-team soccer tournament today: Flamengo (Brazil) i Bayer Leverkusen (West Germany) i (halftime 1-1). Scorers: Flamengo - Edinho (36th minute). Bayer Leverk-

Gerd Niebaum said yesterday. Olympic finals (Reuter): Canada qualified for the men's Olympic basketball

qualifying tournament last **Trail Blazers**

longtime owner Larry Weinberg said.

(AP): Frenchman Serge Madec and his crew of six, all of them return home to a turnultuous welcome today after smashing the record for crossing the north Atlantic under sail.

Seville GP

English League

BERLIN, June 1 (UPI): A West Berlin court sentenced an Eintracht Frankfurt soccer fan to 11

Altport Road, Showalk 3023 Salat, Kiraja